

Soccer riot

inited with #

Lary Lapate

rt him on de

ced the ande

and is happing

hard about to

y promatories and v

ii u 35, 📷

ilike debates.

coth FAC_{type}

p title

i deet e

er en ander:

2)2026

ari **ecribi**o

and the protection of the contraction of the contra

* - **ED**

25.64 H

2:36:52

Use lust

and series

427:12 15

of at one of

one made by a few passed in a

cepers

(Bayen by the Numenheys of Colored Manual M

Jeegs 13 Albilly 14 Dormos 13 Owns 14 West 15 Albilly 16 Alb

;;<u>u</u>L.

u ve boek : k dochadlere

A weekend soccer not pitting police against ands, fairs that left 138 people injured was apparently fleeked or unise of nationalism in the home states of the rice treats The noting began on Sunday when task of the Reg Star Soccer Glub of Belgrade, the newly prompted champions of the Yugoslav first division, arrived in Creation state capital of Zagreb to play against the team Discree of

Zvonimii Boban captain of Zagrib, sicks to sol ceman during the ricts. (Reuter wirephole) (See story Page 7).



Welcome ceremony

The United Arab Emirates President Sheikh Zaved Bin Suitan Al Nahayan, accompanied by Japan Emperor Akrindo (right), sallutes as the national anthems are played at a welcoming reference at the state guest house if Tokyo Monday, (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 10)

Upendra purge

No 'See' Devi?

NEW DELHI, May 14, (Reuter); India, which has the world's biggest film industry charming out more than 700 films a year without a single kiss or bare breast, is to purge its cinema of sex and violence.

Information and Broadcasting Minister Parvathanent Upendra said in the South Indian city of Madras yesterday he had told censors to make drastic

cuts of vulgar sex or goty violence.
Indian films are conservative by Western standards. Nudity, and even kissing, are banned—although rape scenes are a common ingredient in its

frequently blood-spattered movies.

Huge posters promise 'hot scenes' Packed cinemas often become half empty after such scenes are

"Scenes ghorifying sex and violence have crossed the limits of decency." Upendra said while distribut-ing movie awards at Mudras which, with Bombay, is the industry's main centre

He said it was becoming increasingly difficult for families to sit through many films because of violent and sexually implicit scenes.



Mother greeted

Mother Teresa is greeted by Slovak children Juridia 3 x sc to the fown of Nitro central Slovakia Sunnar Mother Teresa opened the first Frair House during her usa

Crocodile ...

SYDNEY May 14, (Reuter): A crocodile atc an engineer just hours after the man arrised on a temote island off northern Australia to service telephone

lines, police said today.

In a bizarre twist, police said they were questioning a mair in connection with the their of the crossodile

curcuss in which the engineer's remains were found. A police spokeswoman said by telephone that engineer Albert Juzelranas was last seen alise around midnight on Friday night at Deception Bay on Greote Eylandt island, about 400 km (250 miles) east

A hunt began on Saturday after human remains were washed up. A 3.5 metre (11.5 foot) saltwater

were washed up. A 3.5 metre (1) 5 foot) sativated crocodile was trapped in the sea and shot when it "began to play up." she said.

The animal was guited on a nearby beach and Juzelrumas was identified by some of the remains in its stomach. It is believed to be the first faral crocodile wash in American and the same of the same o attack in Australia since a 25-year-old man was eaten alive in the northern territory in Clerober 1988.

Mubarak in Moscow to discuss Jew influx

MOSCOW, May 14. (Reuter): President Hosni Mubarak arrived in Moscow today on the first visit by an

Egyptian leader in 18 years. His three-day stay, intended to end years of strained relations duting back to assassinated Egyptian President Anwar Sadat, is likely to be dominated by discussion of the massive emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel.

But officials said Mubarak was also expected to become the first foreign leader in recent memory to address the Supreme Soviet, the country's parliament.

"It's been 18 long years, and during this period Soviet-Egyptian relations have had their ups and downs," said Raouf Saad, an Egyptian diplomat in Moscow.

"But despite all our fluctuations both countries are now under new administrations and we have come to the conclusion that mature and deeper relations would ben-efit both of us, "Saad said in an interview. Mubarak is due to meet Soviet President Mikhail

Gorbachev during his visit. With Egypt emerging as a mainstream force among

Arab countries and the Soviet Union slowly broadening its world view, Egyptian diplomats in Cairo and Moscow said the visit was one of great importance.

Mubarak and Gorbachev are expected to discuss trade

relations. Moscow is planning to import cotton and clothing from Egypt in exchange for giving Egypt equip-ment it needs to rebuild factories built with Soviet help

But trade issues are likely to be overshadowed by the tens of thousands of Soviet Jews emigrating each month

"No issue is more painful to the Arabs than the migration of Jews," said a Western diplomat in Moscow. "If Mubarak wants to be seen as the leader of the Arab world and he does the must be seen as taking this issue seriously with the Soviets."

The Jewish migration has caused great concern among Arab leaders who fear the new arrivals will be settled in the occupied territories in Israel, tipping the demographie balance against Palestinians who live there.

9 pull out

Al Rabei arrested

KUWAIT authorities late Sunday arrested Dr Ahmad Al Rabei and owner of a diwaniya Ali Buarki for holding an unauthorised meeting.

Meanwhile, nine candidates for the national council elections scheduled for next June 10 have withdrawn their nomination. The number of remaining candidates who will run for the elections is 535.

'Rushdie killed by heavenly lightning

(Reuter): Pakistani audiences are packing cinemas to cheer the fictional death of British author Salman Rushdie, struck down by bolts of lightning in a tropical island hideout.

The scene is the climax of "International Guerrillas." a widespread anger at Rushdie's novel "The Satanic Verses." which many Muslims say blasphemes Islam.

The real Rushdie has been in hiding since a death sentence was imposed on him 15 months ago by the late Iranian religious leader Ayatollah Khomeini. On screen, however, elaborate security fails to save him.

Audiences shout approval as the author, portrayed as a Rambo-like figure wielding guns and swords, is killed by lightning vent by God.

"This is the punishment for impudence to the Holy Prophet (PBUH)," said shop worker Akhtar Hussain as he left Rawal-

pindi's Gulistan cinema.

"May God forgive us." said another man after he saw the Punjabi-language film, now in the third week of its run.

Airlines in fare-cut war

TWO airlines operating on the Kuwait-Pakistan route dramatically reduced their air fare yes-

According to information received by the Arab Times, Pakistan International Airlines and Lufthansa were vesterday offerme tickets on the Kuwait-Karachi-Lahore route for KD140. The same were available for KD184 only a day earlier.

According to one airline agent, contacted by this newspaper, the fare was reduced first by Lufthansa and PIA made a similar move vesterday. The agent added that a circular had been sent by PIA notifying the agents about this reduction in the

The airline agent, however, said that although tickets were being issued for KD140, formal approval had not yet been received by PIA from its head office in Karachi. PIA and Lufthansa officials could not be contacted for comment.

Dr George Abouna.

Ameeri is in very good condition.

By Diana Abou Haidar

Arab Times stall

THE first successful kidney and pancreas transplant in Kuwait and the Middle East was performed last

Thursday at Hamed Al Issa Kidney and Organ

Transplant Centre, announced head of the centre,

In a press conference yesterday. Aboung said that

"Mubarak has suffered from diabetes since he

the 22-year-old receptent, Mubarak Mohamed Al



DIVINON

Mother weeps

A Mustim mother, with the photos of her four children pigned to her chest, weeps at the entrance of the UN-headquarters in Muslim West Beirut vesterday during a demonstration by some 75 others. The demonstrators want the release of Western hostages in Lebanon only if (Reuter wirephoto) Story Page 8.

Beirut battles; Iraqi bid fails

7 more killed

BEIRUT. May 14. (AP): Rival Christian fighters battled at close quarters with hand grenades during night-long artillery barrages in east Beirut and police said today seven people were killed and 29

That raised the casualty toll to at least 949 dead and 2,651 wounded since rebel army Gen. Michel Aoun moved against the Lebanese Forces militia Jan 30 in a bid to seize control of the Christian enclave north of Beirut.

Explosions shook the Christian sector of the capital as the shelling raged from nightfall yesterday to pust daybreak today, trapping tens of thousands of civilians in underground shelters for the fifth straight night. Beirut's independent An Nahar daily said today

that efforts by Iraq to broker a durable truce between Aoun's troops and Geagea's militiamen have failed because "the conflict has passed the point of

In the alleyways of east Beirut's Badaro and Sin El-Fil districts, Aoun's troops and Lehanese Forces militiamen battled with automatic weapons.

Fighters on both sides launched raids on each other's fortified positions, lobbing hand grenades. police reported. But neither side apparently gained

The two sides have fought each other to a standstill. There has been no clear-cut victor, but the Lebanese Forces commanded by Christian warlord Samir Geagea control about two-thirds of the 310 square mile (800 square km) enclave.

Police said Aoun's 155mm Howitzer batteries in the Metn mountains overlooking the capital pounded coastal positions held by the Lebanese Forces. The militiamen retaliated with salvo after salvo of rockets fired from mobile 40-barrel launchers on Aoun's urtillery nests.

Palls of smoke from burning buildings in the already devastated neighbourhoods shrouded the enclave's Mediterranean coastline and the hills around the shell-battered presidential palace in suburban Baabda, east of Beirut, where Aoun has

problems.

time, according to Abouna. "If it doesn't happen in

the first year, there is a 90 per cent chance that it

never will. But if Mubarak's body rejects the kidney

and nancreas, we can treat him with special drugs

(Continued on Page 10)

with a success rate of 80 per cent."

No 100 per cent guarantee: Cory

Clashes in Manila

55 injured, 94 arrested as bases talks open

MANILA, May 14, (Agencies): Police fired tear-gas and clashed with scores of anti-US protesters today at the start of exploratory talks that will decide the future of US military facilities in the Philippines.

At least 55 people, including 25 police officers, were injured and about 94 demonstrators were arrested in the violence, authorities said.

Screaming "Yankee home," several groups of protesters burned a US flag and pelted police with tiny homemade bombs outside the heavily guarded central bank building where the talks were being held. Police fired tear-gas at several hundred protesters who attempted three

times to stage demonstrations.

The communist-led rebel group, the New Peoples Army, issued a statement today urging US nationals to "go home or suffer the agony of attrition."

The New Peoples Army, suspected in the killings of two US servicemen outside the US Clark Air Base on the eve of discussions on the future of US military facilities in the Philippines, made

no reference to the slavings.

Police raided suspected rebel hideouts in Angeles city and rounded up more than 200 people for questioning, but no suspects have been arrested.

President Corazon Aquino said today "our government is taking all necessary measures to secure the lives of American personnel," but added, "we cannot guarantee a 100 per cent, failsafe protection. No government

US special negotiator Richard Armitage in his opening remarks of the talks denounced the killings of the two airmen.

*This brutal and clumsy attack to drive a wedge between the United States and the Philippines will fail," Armitage said at the start of exploratory talks at the central bank, where some

1,500 securitymen were posted. Airmen James C. Green, 22, and John H. Raven, 21, were shot and killed while they were about to board a motorized tricycle in front of a hotel in Angeles city adjoining Clark.

The latest killings came nine days after marine gunnery Sgt. John Fredette was fatally shot and raised to 11 the number of US nationals killed in insurgency (Continued on Page 2)

Libya suit denied WASHINGTON, May 14, (Reuter):

The US Supreme Court today threw out a lawsuit claiming millions of dollars in damages from the 1986 US bombing of Libya. The suit, brought on behalf of 55

Libyans who were killed or injured in the raid, named as defendants former president Ronald Reagan, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and other US and British officials.



Riot police attack anti-bases demonstrators with fruncheon and volleys of tear-gas as the protesters march near the Central Bank building in Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

Jordan disperses protesters

JORDAN VALLEY, Jordan. May 14, (Agencies): Jordanian anti-riot police and troops used tanks and tear-gas today to disperse thousands of Jordanian and Palestinian marchers protesting the migration of Soviet Jews to Israeli-occupied Arab territories, witnesses and police sources said. At least 50 persons were injured

State-owned Jordan Radio said some 10,000 people took part in the march, but there were no immediate reports of any arrests. Other reports put the number of marchers at between 35,000 and

One senior Jordanian army officer said tanks were used to block the path of the marchers toward

the bridge for their own safety.

■ Jordan will charge 35 people with inciting violence while they were escorting the body of a Palestinian at the Syrian border, a security source

(Full report Page 9)

Baltics

.Gorbachev

raps drives

MOSCOW, May 14, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

chev today slammed Estonia and

Latvia for their independence

drives, setting the Kremlin on a

collision course with the united

Soviet television broke into

the main evening news

programme to read a pair of

presidential decrees declaring

recent steps towards full

independence by the two

republics null and void from the

The Kremlin has already slap-

ped a tough economic blockade

on Lithuania to try to force it to

back down on its March 11

declaration of full and

(See also Page 7)

time of their adoption.

Baltie republies.

Iraq protests to Italy over 'steel' seizure

'A big lie': Tareq Aziz

ROME, May 14, (Reuter): Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareo Aziz protested to Italy today over the seizure of 90 tonnes of steel components which police suspect are part of a giant Iraqi cannon.

Aziz told reporters in Rome he had protested to Italian Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis over the seizure in Naples, Terni and Brescia last week of forged steel shipments bound for Iraq.

Dismissing as "a big lie" Italian police reports that the parts were for a long range "supergun," Aziz said they were destined for a petrochemicals plant.

Italian police said on Saturday they had seized 90 tonnes of parts suspected of being components for the year of a grant Iraqi gun capable of hitting regional rivals such as Iran, Israel and Syria with nuclear or chemical weadons.

"This contract was fully legal,

fully normal and at the last moment it was seized." Aziz said. "There has been a big lie which originated from London that the Iraqis are building a supergun

and they are using these pipes.

That is untrue." The Italian seizure followed the discovery in Britain, Turkey and Greece over the past month of other parts which customs officials said would be used by Iraq to build a 40 metre gun.

frag insists that the components were destined for its petrochemical industry and a government spokesman in Baghdad, quoted by the official Iraqi news agency, threatened to take legal

action over the seizures. The measures taken by the Turkish, Greek and Italian authorities are illegal because the seized materials belong to Iraq and their costs were paid by Iraq," the spokesman said.

Earlier Report Page 8

TEMPERATURE will remain below normal with light to moderate north westerly wind State of sea: shehi Sunrise: 4 56 am Sunset: 6 33 pm Ahmadi: 30°C 86°1 Failaka: 33°C 91°F

Kidney, pancreas transplant was seven. Before the transplant, he was taking 70 to 100 units of insulin every day. Now he doesn't need it anymore." Aboung said explaining that diabetes has caused the patient kidney failure and eye Rejection of the new organs is possible at any

Dr Abouna



Weather

immediate independence.

High water 4 (9) am, 2 (0) pm Low water: 10.00 am, 10 (0) pm Maximum temperatures recorded Kuwait 35°C 95°F Minimum temperatures recorded Kuwati: 20°C 68°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Maximum temperatures expected. Kowatt, 37°C 99°F Ahmadi, 32°C 90°F Fadaka 35°C 95°1 Maximum hamidity recorded Kuwat, 32 per cent Ahmadi 68 per cent Lidak i 45 per cent

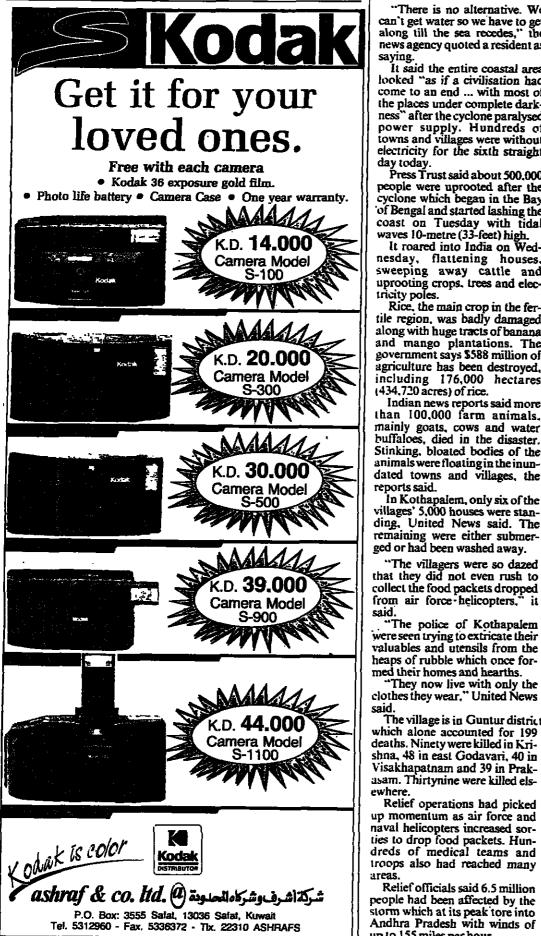
Victims drink drain water

India storm toll rises to 510

NEW DELHI, May 14. (AP): Tens of thousands of homeless people began putting their lives together today, salvaging what they could from the rubble of their homes destroyed by the worst cyclone in a decade. At least 510 people have died in the storm that ravaged the southern Indian state of Andhra Pradesh for four days, United News of India said. In the neighbouring Tamil Nadu state 10 people died. Several coastal areas of Andhra Pradesh, which took the brunt of the storm, were without drinking water

as sea water had entered wells and reservoirs. Many people were drinking drain water and also using it to cook, causing stomach disorders, Press Trust of India reported. The government hospital in Vijayawada town in swamped with gastroenteritis patients, it

said, but gave no details.





Upjohn Market Regaine for stabilisation of hair fall

While most clinical studies for Regaine - the first medication scientifically proven effective for treatment of male pattern baldness - have concentrated on hair regrowth, recent trials in Canada demonstrate that the product is additionally useful in stabilising, or stopping, hairfall altogether.

The stabilising factor in using Regaine was reported by Dr. Richard DeVillez, Chief Dermatologist at the Upjohn Company, producers of the hair-regrowth product. In a recent 12-month clinical study in Canada, Dr. Villez reported in Dermatologica, an international journal for clinical and investigative dermatology, that 77 per cent of the patients using Regaine experienced decreased or arrested hair loss.

The major investigative programmes in Europe and North America, involving nearly 4,000 patients, have concentrated on hair regrowth. Our smaller study in Canada showing that, additionally, Regaine is able to stabilise hairloss has been very encouraging," said Ihsan Jarrar, Upjohn Sales Manager, Kuwait/Gulf.

Regaine 2% Topical Solution is available in Kuwait and the Gulf and in many other countries in the world, including: USA, Canada, U.K., Belgium and France.

"There is no alternative. We can't get water so we have to get along till the sea recedes," the news agency quoted a resident as

saying. It said the entire coastal area looked "as if a civilisation had come to an end ... with most of the places under complete darkness" after the cyclone paralysed power supply. Hundreds of towns and villages were without electricity for the sixth straight

day today. Press Trust said about 500,000 people were uprooted after the cyclone which began in the Bay of Bengal and started lashing the coast on Tuesday with tidal waves 10-metre (33-feet) high.

It roared into India on Wednesday, flattening houses. sweeping away cattle and uprooting crops, trees and electricity poles.

Rice, the main crop in the fertile region, was badly damaged along with huge tracts of banana and mango plantations. The government says \$588 million of agriculture has been destroyed, including 176,000 hectares (434,720 acres) of rice.

Indian news reports said more than 100,000 farm animals. mainly goats, cows and water buffaloes, died in the disaster. Stinking, bloated bodies of the animals were floating in the inundated towns and villages, the reports said.

In Kothapalem, only six of the villages' 5,000 houses were standing, United News said. The remaining were either submerged or had been washed away.

"The villagers were so dazed that they did not even rush to collect the food packets dropped from air force helicopters," it

"The police of Kothapalem were seen trying to extricate their valuables and utensils from the heaps of rubble which once formed their homes and hearths. "They now live with only the

The village is in Guntur district which alone accounted for 199 deaths. Ninety were killed in Krishna, 48 in east Godavari, 40 in Visakhapatnam and 39 in Prakasam. Thirtynine were killed els-

Relief operations had picked up momentum as air force and naval helicopters increased sorties to drop food packets. Hundreds of medical teams and troops also had reached many

Relief officials said 6.5 million people had been affected by the storm which at its peak tore into Andhra Pradesh with winds of up to 155 miles per hour.

Ambush

Tohra hurt

(UPI): Armed militants early today opened fire on a car carrying a controversial Sikh leader, wounding him and another man and killing two others, including a former state legislator, police

They said that Gurcharan Singh Tohra, President of the Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee - the Sikh religious organisation responsible for the care of Sikh temples is on a militant hit list and was the likely target of the attack.

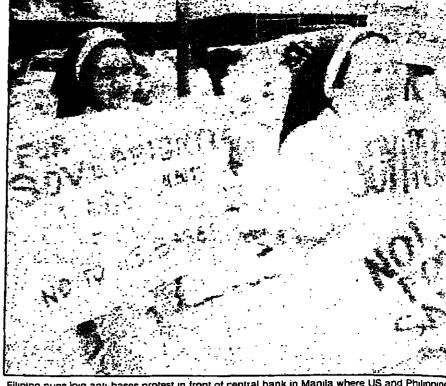
Police said Singh and three companions were enroute from Ludhiana to Patiala when their car was ambushed by militants about 12:15 am near the village of Pawa, 75 miles (120 km) southwest of the Punjab state capital of Chandigarh.

About a half-dozen armed militants riding in a jeep pulled alongside Tohra's vehicle and opened fire, killing the driver, Sardul Singh, immediately,

Tohra, his bodyguard, Chand Khan, and H.S. Rajla, a former member of the Punjab legislative assembly, were injured and later taken to a hospital in Ludhiana where Rajla succumbed to his injuries, police said.

They said an escort car traveling with Tohra chased the gunmen's vehicle, but the assassins managed to escape.





Filipino nuns join anti-bases protest in front of central bank in Manila where US and Philippin officials were holding talks on the future of US bases. (Reuter wirephoto)

Violent clashes in Manila

related incidents in the past three

Following the attack, US officials reimposed travel restric-tions clamped for five days after Fredette was killed. Off-post leave and liberty for the 40,000 troops and related employees and dependents were cancelled. Off-base travel throughout the

island was restricted. Armitage said the United States planned to negotiate an extension of the lease covering six facilities, including the sprawling Clark base and Subic Bay naval complex. The basing rights expire in September 1991.

But he added, "If you ask us to leave, leave we shall, as expenditiously as possible and with our pride fully intact."
The New York Times reported

today that the United States may have to give up at least one of its two sprawling military bases in the Philippines over the next decade because of rising nationalist sentiment against the installations. Citing interviews with US and

Philippine officials, the Times said the emerging consensus among leaders in the Asian country seemed to be running against keeping all the bases.

Manglapus President Corazon Aquino's televised statement yesterday ruling out any quick deals on a renewal of US basing rights and vowing to respect difficult procedures outlined in the constitution.

The biggest protest in Manila today was held by some 3,000 workers and students, but police blocked their path to the US embassy and the protesters dispersed after setting ablaze an effigy of Uncle Sam.

Pro-bases rallies attended by more than 3,000 Filipinos were staged in Olongapo city outside Subic Bay and at the Clark gate. Signs held aloft by bar girls at

the Clark demonstration said "we love bases" and "no bases, no money, no food." About 1,000 bases opponents

tried to approach Clark, but were persuaded to disperse peacefully. But plans by militant groups for massive demonstrations nation-wide did not materialise.

They inject an estimated \$1 billion a year into the Philippine economy in aid, military assistance and associated spending.

The six facilities are: Subic Naval Base — The US military regards Subic as its most vital installation in the Philippines, holding the world's largest naval supply depot and servicing the Seventh Fleet. It has a major drydock, ship repair facilities, a large oil store and underground magazine and is a site for jungle warfare training. Located 80 km (50 miles) northwest of Manila.

Clark Air Base - Clark is the headquarters of the US 13th air force with major oil storage facilities as large as those at Kennedy Airport in New York. Built as a US cavalry post in 1901. Clark provides logistical support to American forces throughout the Pacific.

Clark also offers aerial warfare training and maintains an electronically monitored bombing range at Crow Valley. Located 80 km (50 miles) north of Manila.

San Miguel Naval Communications Station - San Miguel is a vital relay station for the US navy's communications network in the Pacific. Located 95 km (60 miles) northwest of Manila.

Camp O'Donnell - The US air force uses Camp O'Donnell as a

communications and electronic warfare station. Located 95 km (60 miles) north of Manila. Wallace Air Station Provides air desence and radar monitoring. In La Union Province, 240 kms (145 miles)

north of Manila. Camp John Hay - Serves as a rest and recreation centre for US forces in the Pacific. Located in the mountain city of Baguio 200 kms (125 miles) north of Manila.

NEVSINBALE

Lockerbie probe: A presidential commission investigating the Lockerbie bombing is expected to be highly critical of Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) security

procedures, aviation sources said on Monday.

The commission, which will issue a report on the disaster tomorrow, has made it clear in public hearings that it has profound doubts about the procedures that made it possible for a bomb to be smuggled aboard Pan Am Flight

Two hundred and seventy people were killed when the bomb blew the aircraft out of the skies over the Scottish village of Lockerbie on Dec 21. 1988. (Reuter)

Gunmen kill four in Texas bar: Several gunmen kicked in the door of a Fort Worth bar and opened fire on Monday, killing four people and seriously wounding at least three others, police said.

They said the shootings took place at the

Glass Key Cafe in Fort Worth, a reputed gambling lounge about 30 miles (50 km) west of Dallas. They said two men were killed at the scene and one other died on arrival at Harris Methodist Fort Worth hospital.

At least three others were listed in serious condition in hospital.

About 15 people were inside when the gun-men kicked in the front door and opened fire.

Mandela to visit US

South African black leader Nelson Mandela will visit the United States next month to hold talks with President Bush, address a joint session of Congress and visit five other cities, including New York, a public relations firm said, in the picture above Mandela is greeted by Nigerian President Ibrahim Babangida in Lagos. (Reuter wirephoto) (See also Page 6)

Benazir's trip: Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto leaves tomorrow for Tehran on a nine-day tour of eight Middle East and African Her whirlwind tour will take her to Iran.

Provincial Governor Kemal Esensoy told Reuters that the Lockheed Starfighter, from an

ted on Monday.

correspondent

air base in Balikesir 530 km (330 miles) west of Ankara, crashed in a forest while on routine training (light. (Reuter)

Turkey, Syria, Jordan, North Yemen, Egypt,

tour as "a journey of peace" during which she

would hold consultations with leaders of the eight brotherly Muslim countries on matters facing the Muslim ummah. (Kuna)

First free elections: Mongolia, the

world's second-oldest communist state, will

hold its first multi-party elections on July 29, the

official East German news agency ADN repor-

(parliament) announced the decision in a decree in Ulan Bator, ADN said in a dispatch from the

capital of the remote Asian nation where it is

one of the few foreign organisations with a

On polling day, the Mongolian electorate will-vote for candidates to parliaments and councils

at all levels and also have a separate ballot for

Turkish F-104 crashes: A Turkish Air

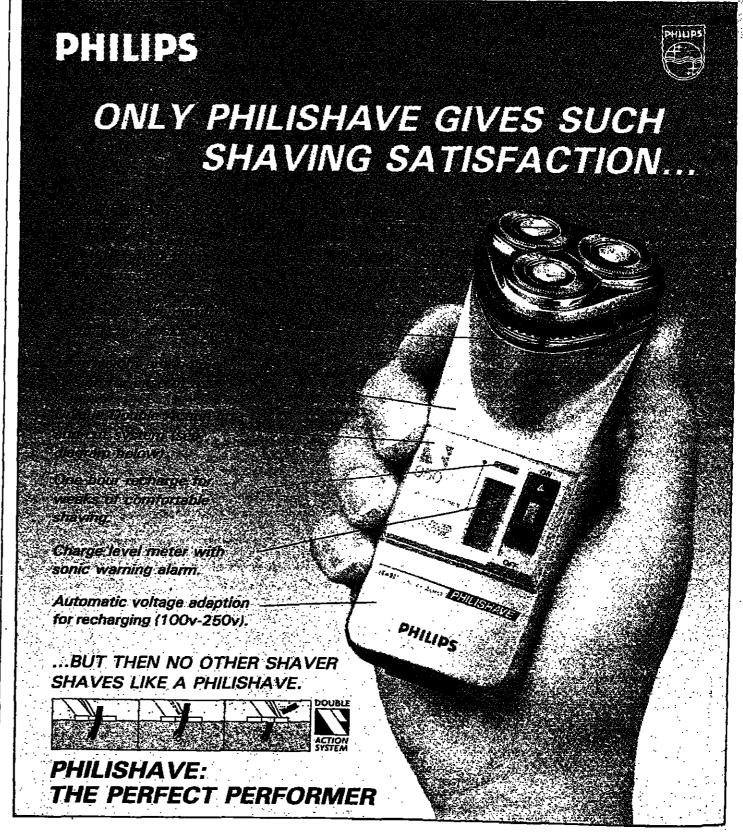
Force F-104 lighter jet crashed on Monday in

the western province of Balikesir, killing its

their favourite party. (Reuter)

The presidium of the People's Great Hural

A Foreign Ministry spokesman described her







Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUB, w. I. I. Tel: 2434233



Town honours its dead

More than 10,000 people attended an emotional ceremony to honour the dead in the small town of Carpentras after the desecration of tombs and a corpse in its Jewish

A huge demonstration of solidarity with the Jewish community was scheduled for Monday in Paris. "We must do everything so that there will be a before-Carpentras and an after-Carpentras," Joseph Sitruk, the grand rabbi of France, said Sunday at the ceremony. "It's a

All shops were closed and traffic stopped for 15 minutes in the southern French city, the site of one of the country's oldest Jewish communities, as a show of solidarity and respect for the dead whose tombs were vandalised last

Addressing Felix Germon, whose corpse was unearthed and desecrated by the vandals, Sitruk asked for "forgiveness for not having been sufficiently big, for not having known how to protect you. Forgiveness also in the name of your aggressors, who have shown the limits of their

impotency and their inability to live among others." The ceremony at Carpentras was the largest of numerous demonstrations across France to show repugnance over the desecration of the cemetery.

"We are here to show our determination to act, each one of us according to our responsibilities and means, to protect France and all those who live here from intolerance, racism, and anti-Semitism," said Interior Minister Pierre Joxe, one of several top government officials attending the ceremony in Carpentras. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWS WERLER

Irish ban gold mining: The Dublin government has banned gold mining on a mountain revered as a pilgrimage site because Ireland's patron saint, Saint Patrick, fasted there for 40 days. "It would be deeply offensive to the hundreds of

thousands of pilgrims who worship there to allow mining activity to take place." Energy Minister Bobby Molloy said. (Reuter)

UK begging increases: Prosecutions for begging in London have increased by at least 300 per cent in the past year, according to a report published in London Monday.

The study by the UK national association of

probation officers blamed a crackdown by police in esponse to complaints from commuters.

During 1988 there were 500 begging cases in the metropolitan area. (Kuna).

American named head of Aids **programme:** The World Health Organisation (WHO) on Monday named American Michael Merson as new head of its global programme against

Merson, 45, replaces Jonathan Mann, also of the United States, who resigned from the UN body's \$100-million a year programme on March 26.

ETA claim parcel-bomb attacks: Basque separatist guerrillas said on Monday they sent two parcel bombs to Spanish prison officials and another to the firm in charge of security at Seville's

ETA (Basque homeland and freedom) sent two bombs in April to the Justice Ministry official in charge of providing work for prisoners. Police safely removed one but another went by mistake to a Madrid prison where it exploded and injured an employee. (Reuter)

Officials held for bribe-taking: Authorities arrested four senior officials of the Seoul city government Monday on charges of accepting large bribes from a businessman pushing a hotel project. The prosecution identified the four as Kim In-Shik, head of the general construction headquarters.

Park Myung-Hwa, a supervisor at the headquarters. Kim Young-Soo, urban planning director, and Pyon Ui-Jung, administrator of a city district.

Each of the four were charged with receiving bribes ranging from 10 million won (\$14,100 to 30 million) won (\$46,500) between 1987 and 1988, from a Korean resident in Japan who wanted to build a 34-storey hotel in downtown Seoul, a prosecution spok-

Pilot ignored warning: The pilot of an executive jet that crashed Friday, killing all 11 people on board, may have disobeyed a directive from air traffic controllers just before it slammed into a mountain, transport officials said Monday in Brisbane. Stuart Campbell of the Australian federal transport department said the control tower at Cairns in northern Queensland state had asked pilot Stan Lindgren to maintain a holding pattern of 10,000 feet



Robing Dubcek

Milton Greenberg interim president of American University (right) helps former Czechoslovakian Communist Party First Secretary Alexander Dubcek with his robes prior to commencement ceremonies at

New Zealand joited Looting reported

WELLINGTON, May 14, (UPI): Looting was reported today after a strong earthquake shook New Zeakand's north island, collapsing a build-ing, shattering windows and cutting telecommun-

ications lines, officials said. There were no reports of injuries.

The earthquake, measuring 6.7 on the Richter scale, was centred near Dannevirke and four other towns about 95 miles (150 km) northeast of Wellington, said Warwick Smith, spokesman for

the seismological observatory in Wellington. There were reports of looting at some stores, a Dannevirke police spokesman said today. "A building collapsed, shops were damaged

and power and telephone lines were cut after the major tremors were felt in Hawke's Bay, Wan-ganui, Palmerston North and Taihape," the police spokesman said.

(3,000 metres) over nearby Mareeba airport. The request came two minutes before officials estimated the Cessna citation jet hit a 3.740-foot (1,122-metre)

"He was asked to remain at that height by the control tower and obviously didn't do that," said Campbell. (AP)

Malaysian royal fleet review: More than 11,000 sailors in 61 naval vessels from 22 nations are to join in an international royal fleet review Thursday to help the Malaysian navy mark its 56th anniver-

Ready to vote

go hiding LONDON, May 14, (AP): More than 30 Chinese men and women whose applications for political asylum were rejected have gone into hiding in Britain to avoid being

Chinese

removed from the country, the Home Office said Sunday. The 33 young men and women were to have been put on flights for the return tripto Panama, where they had lived after leaving China. But when immigration officials went to their temporary addresses around London they had disappeared.

"They appear to have absconded," said the spokesman for the Home Office, the government department responsible for immigration. "They are now illegal entrants. We deeply deplore this apparent abuse of claim for asylum."

Under the United Nations convention on refugees, he said, there is no requirement to consider applications for asylum from people who arrive from a country where they are

The men and women had flown into England on May 5 from Central America en route to Canada. When the airline discovered their Canadian visas were forgeries, they were ques-tioned and then sought political asylum in Britain.

Quebec independence

TORONTO, May 14, (Reuter): Ten years after a referendum in Quebec that rejected independence from the rest of Canada, a newly released poli says a similar vote taken in the French-speaking province now

would pass easily.
Support for a separate Quebec has grown to almost 60 per cent, says the new poll by the Toronto Star and CTV television network.

The poll says more Canadians are now worried about the eventual

breakup of the country than at any time, including during the 1980 Quebec referendum, which produced a vote of only 40 per cent in favour of a limited independence under the

label of sovereignty-association.
In the latest poll less than 50 per cent of respondents across Canada said they favoured the Meech Lake accord, a pact that would give Quebec a special status in return for the province's endorsement of the

■ Vandals in the Swedish city of Lund daubed red paint and knocked over headstones marking graves of refugees from World War Two Nazi concentracolour?" Dinkins said.

The attack occurred one block from the scene of an emotion-charged protest staged since January by a group of black demonstrators outside two Koreanowned markets in the borough's Flatbush

Mayor David Dinkins denounced the Protesters, who say store employees attack and compared the victim to Yusuf Hawkins, the black youth killed last year beat a Haitian woman, have repeatedly maintained that the boycott was aimed only at the owners of the two stores and not by a white mob in the Brooklyn neighbourat Koreans in general. "To those of you who participated in this mindless assault, I ask you where did you learn to hate people of a different skin

Police said they investigated Sunday's incident as a bias-motivated attack because the blacks shouted ethnic slurs at

the victims. Police had made no arrests.

The attack came as two juries continued to deliberate in the murder trial of two

Brooklyn blacks attack Vietnamese.

young whites accused in the Hawkins killing and a little more than 24 hours after Dinkins delivered a televised speech calling for the televised speech calling for t ing for an end to the boycott and pleading for racial harmony in the nation's largest

Police Commissioner Lee Brown, who appeared with Dinkins at a City Hall news conference, said there were conflicting reports of how the attack began and what led a mob to gather outside a building

Mayor Dinkins denounces 'mindless assault': no arrests made occupied by many Asians.

In one version, witnesses said the three Vietnamese men were sitting in a first-floor apartment about 1:30 am when a bottle was thrown through the window, said officer Anthony Mazzola, a police spokes-

"The men went outside to see what was

going on and they were surrounded by about 15 blacks," Mazzola said.

"As they tried to escape, one of the men was hit on the head with a baseball bat," Mazzola said. "The other two said the men in the group had knives and threw bottles at them as they ran away.'

"These increasing numbers

are eating away at the earth itself," UNFPA said in the

report. "Progress in reducing 5." birth ratesd has been slower than

UNFPA provides family plan-ning funds to developing coun-

tries and has an annual programme budget of about 200

by dozens of governments except - is

The US administration under to Fir

former president Reagan with-

to protest alleged UN support

for China's forced abortion

programme designed to main-

tain a one-child family policy.

UNFPA has denied the charge.

While UNFPA said the top wike

billion' people living in indus- 🚋 📑

trialised countries are largely res-

deterioration, including damage like G

to the ozone layer, acid rain and the Hi

global warming, it issued a harsh

warning to developing countries 21

where a combination of popula

tion increase and poverty has led

to deforestation and the

degradation of land.

The agency said efforts to a coura balance high birth rates and arother

quality of the environment will was to

require shifting to cleaner tech- 📆 🕾

resource conservation by all sinkers countries, particularly the richer ones.

It said the world should launch

a "direct and all-out attack" on

poverty, and demand a reduction de case

in birth rates in countries with the

highest rates.
It called on governments to think to consider raising the age of think to marriage for women to reduce the birth rates. It said women who think to married at age 20 or older have think to an average of 5.3 children each.

an average of 5.3 children each, of too.

while those who are married the for

when younger have 7.1 children we no

when youngereach.
"Where they have the option, many woman delay marriage in a laker favour of a job or further education the report said."
"The re

On average, Africa and South Asia have the lowest age at

marriage, 19.5 years and 19.3 respectively. In East Asia it is 24.2 years and in Southeast Asia 22.6

UNFPA said five Latin

American countries allowed 12year-old girls to marry while nine
others allow 14-year-olds to be

UNFPA cited the example of Kenya — the first African country to have started family planning programme in 1967 — which now has the world's high-

which now has the world's highest birth rates at about 4.2 per
cent a year, while the figure in
the state of the state o

Mexico has fallen to 2.3 per cent harmonic the schenic

Mexico has fallen to 2.3 per cent in the deficient from nearly 5 per cent in the deficient

Kenya's birth rate rose despite advances in education and child

advances in education and critical survival because of a cultural like ove

value based on high fertility, the

_{-M}ièng√

ponsible for the earth's

million, which was contributed

Swastika daubed on Jew graves

NEW YORK, May 14, (UPI): About 15

black men shouting ethnic slurs attacked

three Vietnamese men they mistook for

Koreans in a racially tense area of Brook-

lyn early yesterday, leaving one seriously

injured with a fractured skull, authorities

hood of Bensonhurst.

PARIS, May 14, (Reuter): Swas-tikas were found daubed on graves in a Jewish cemetery near Paris today, hours before a mass rally to protest against the desecration of the tombs of Jews in a southern

Local officials said neo-Nazis had painted the Nazi emblem on six headstones and damaged 32 graves in the Jewish cemetery at Clichy-Sous-Bois on the northern outskirts of the capital.

Government and opposition leaders meanwhile prepared to join a march through Paris to protest against the desecration last week of a Jewish cemetery in the southern town of Carpentras, in which a corpse was exhumed

Jewish organisers, predicting a turn-out of 200,000 people, said a single banner would head the procession bearing the message: "No to racism. No to anti-Semit-

The far-right National Front, accused by opponents of bearing moral responsibility for the Carpentras outrage by encouraging anti-Semitism, was told to stay

The desecration of the graveyard in Clichy-Sous-Bois, a working-class town, was the latest in a rash of anti-Semitic incidents blamed on the far right.

Nazi symbols were sprayed on shop-fronts in the Breton port of Onimper at the weekend shortly after 20 Jewish tombstones were slightly damaged in Wissenbourg,

Police have so far failed to into the ancient Jewish cemetery in Carpentras, where the body of an 81-year-old man was exhuned and 34 graves damaged.

Police sources said today fingerprints found on a beach ibrella handle used to spear Felix Germon's corpse were too smudged to identify the culprits. Skinhead youths questioned by police were released at the week-

Police now say the attack may have been carried out last Tuesday, 24 hours earlier than originally thought. National Front leader Jean-Marie Le Pen said on national television the same night that Jews had "a lot of power in the French media."

Le Pen, whose police bodygnard was reinforced after the Carpentras attack, says the desecration was a professional attempt to discredit his antiimmigrant party.

The far-right leader currently

faces prosecution for jibes which have offended the country's 700,000-strong Jewish community, the largest in Western Europe.

"This affair is being used against the patriotic right with completely specious and false.

against the patriotic right with completely specious and false arguments," he told the daily Le Figaro, adding some of the bostile reactions against him amounted to death treats.

Le Pen, whose support is grow-ing nation-wide after years in the political wilderness, said Skin-head groups had nothing to do with the National Front.

But both skinheads and neo-Nazi youths figured prominently at a National Front May Day march, at which Le Pen triumphantly told a cheering crowd that racism now equalled patriotism.

tion camps, a police spokesman and Jewish leader said today.

World losing battle against birth rates

Population will shoot up to 6.251 billion by 2000

UNITED NATIONS, May 14, (UPI): The world is losing the battle to restrain high birth rates and the 250,000 daily newborns are "eating away at the earth itself," the United Nations reports. The UN Fund for Population Activities say the "bottom billion" of

the world's 5.3 billion inhabitants live in poverty, and the "top billion," those in industrialised countries.

"The state of world population 1990," released today, said the world population is growing faster than expected, and there will be 6.251 billion people by 2000, instead of 6.122 billion as projected in 1986. By the year 2025, there will be 8.467 billion people, 260 million more

UNFPA said countries in Africa and South Asia have the world's ighest birth rates.

India will probably have 1.446 billion citizens in 2025, instead of the projected 1,229 billion. If the trend continues, India will overtake China in 2030 as the world's most populous nation. China now has 1.1 billion

As the clock inexorably ticks away and the earth's resources dwindle, the agency said three babies are born every second, or 250,000 a day, mostly in poor countries.

expected.

the United States.



Defendant Keith !.... youths that killed a black youtman bensonnurs: August 23, enters court with his mother as a Brooklyn jury continued deliberations in the racial case. (Reuter wirephoto)

2 arrested in Seattle

Bombing plot

SEATTLE, May 14, (UPI): Two men identified as members of a white-supermacist group were arrested in Seattle in a bombing plot aimed at minority groups, homosexuals or both, and a third suspect was arrested in Idaho, the FBI announced yesterday.

John Winslow, 29, and Stephen Nelson, 35, members of the Hayden Lake, Idaho-based Aryan Nations, were arrested Saturday night at a motel near Seattle-Tacoma International Airport, said Stephen Pomerantz, head of the FBI office in Seattle.

Agents seized gunpowder, blasting caps, a propane gas canister and other explosive components they believed were to be set Saturday night, Pomerantz said.

The intended targets were not specifically identified, but Pomerantz said, "the best infor-mation we have is the targets were minority groups and-or homosexuals.

The explosives were not assembled. Pomerantz said. Authorities said they also seized two loaded handguns and ammunition, as well as whitesupermacist literature. The FBI surrounded the motel and arrested Winslow and Nelson in the parking lot as they left a van to enter the building, federal authorities said.

A third Aryan Nations member, James P. Baker, age unknown, of Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, also was arrested Saturday night at Coeur D'Alene in connection with the case, agents said.

The three arrests were part of a continuing counter-terrorism investigation, FBI spokesman Eugene Glenn said in Salt Lake Winslow and Nelson were to

be arraigned today before a US magistrate in Seattle on charges of conspiracy, illegal possession of firearms and possession of an explosive device, an FBI spokeswoman said.

Baker, whose charges were not specified, also was to be arraigned today before a federal magistrate in Boise, Idaho, the FBI

FBI, federal alcohol, tobacco and firearms bureau agents and Idaho state police officers executed searches in and around the Aryan nations compound near Hayden Lake in northern Idaho and other undisclosed

Computer for life, mishaps

SYDNEY, May 14, (Reuter): Computers are too unreliable to monitor nuclear power stations or manage air traffic and should not be used in areas where lives could be at stake, says a new

Australian scientists Tom Forester, of Griffith University in Queensland, and Perry Morrison, of the University of New England, cite 36 examples of commerter failures world-wide that h: ve killed people or caused

are increasingly used for com-plex tasks on which many human guarantee that computers will work or that their software is error-free.

Computer experts know there

Among the mishaps quoted: cer patients. .

A single hyphen left out of a programme for an Atlas-Aegena rocket carrying a probe to Venus forced US launch authorities to explode it in the air.

helicopter used by the US air force.

single day of the Los Angeles air traffic control computer. A full-scale nuclear alert in the United States triggered by a faulty chip in a communications

unreliable

study.

Mishaps are so common that "computers should not be entrusted with life-critical applications," said the study which examined computer and software failures over the past 20

huge damage.
Details of their findings were released ahead of scheduled publication in the June issue of the British academic journal Futures.

The scientists say computers lives depend — but there is no

is no "adequate explanation why computers are so unreliable and thus why a computerised society is so vulnerable to computer failure," the study says.
"Computers are inherently

unreliable prone to catastrophic failure and ... their very complexity ensures that they cannot be thoroughly tested before use."

Failure of a computer-controlled radiation treatment machine in Texas which delivered fatal doses to two can-

■ 22 fatal crashes of the fly-by-computer UH-60 Blackhawk

🛎 in July 1989, 104 failures in a

computer. The study says programmers who write software for air traffic control systems and other "lifecritical" functions should be licenced. Software manufacturers should guarantee their

report said. Also, there is no minimum age of marriage and a lack of political support for family planning. A low birth rate in Eastern Europe may be a result of a wari-

A low birth rate in castern support the future among the support the inhabitants of an environment severely damaged by former communist regimes, the UN agency says.

The birth rates in Eastern and Europe had been stagnant for 30 Europe had been stagnant tor we years, despite a lack of family san to years, planning.

An agency chart showed the halfle An agency chart showed total population of Eastern Europe would increase from about 113 million in mid-1990 to about 123 million in mid-1990 to 123 million by 2025, on an average birth rate of 0.3 percent.

US, Vietnamese-American shrimpers clash brings tensions to the surface

NEW ORLEANS, May 14, (AP): A recent gunbattle between native US shrimp fishermen and Vietnamese-American shrimpers over choice fishing waters has brought tensions to the surface in lean

times for the industry. A judicial panel is expected to look into a May 5 incident in which local fishermen and Vietnamese immigrants exchanged gunfire and rammed each others' boats. The coast guard officials intervened and briefly confiscated six shrimp boats. No one was injured in the confrontation.

"It's tough for the guys out there," said Lt Col

Charles Clark of the Louisiana state wildlife and fisheries department. "People are struggling to survive and it's not ethnic background, it's who's

catching the shripp that divides people." Increased regulation, dwindling resources, rising costs and foreign competition, coupled with lan-guage barriers and misunderstood cultural customs, provide more than enough fuel to ignite an already heated situation in the Gulf of Mexico waters, people familiar with the issue say.

"I don't think it's discrimination against the Vietnamese fishermen," said Monsignor Dominic

Luong, pastor of Mary Queen of Vietnam Church. "I think it is a human thing. You have the Vietnamese fighting to achieve on the economic scale and you have the other fishermen trying to do the same thing. The Vietnamese do keep the rules, but sometimes they don't understand the American rules. In that situation, tempers flare."

For the Vietnamese, who have struggled up from poverty, owning their own boats is a step up. But for ouisiana shrimpers, a way of life is rapidly crum-

The costs of shrimping, including fuel, nets and

insurance, have skyrocketed, said Capt. Sandy Dares of the wildlife and fisheries department. Meanwhile, shrimpers are coming off several bad years and a winter freeze that kept them landlocked for an extended period this year.

"I just can't afford it," said local fisherman Mark Buras, 37. "You never did get rich shrimping. One year would be good, one year bad, one year you'd break even."

The language barrier is also blamed for many problems. At sea, shrimpers communicate by radio or shouting at one other.

Actor Bogarde makes long-awaited cinema comeback

CANNES, France, May 14, (Reuter): British actor Dirk Bogarde made a long-awaited return to the cinema screen today as the lead in French director Bertrand Tavernier's "Daddy Nostalgie," but said it could be the last film in his long career.

"it was a great, great moment for me, and I think the last. I'm not interested in other things" Bogarde told journalists after the premiere.

The 69-year-old actor has been in semiretirement for several years, and had not accepted a film role since appearing in Rainer Werner Fassbinder's "Despair" in 1978. Bogarde, who of late has devoted his ener-

gies to writing his best-selling autobiography. said his absence was due to a lack of appropriate scripts.

For 11 years I waited with great patience. There was nothing to do in France, Italy or Britain. I wrote my books and waited for Tavernier, and finally he came.

"It was worth being patient," he said.
In "Daddy Nostalgie," Bogarde plays a

terminally-ill man helped by his daughter, played by compatriot Jane Birkin, to come to terms with his approaching death.

Shot in the fading autumn light of the south of France, the film is a tender, intimate exploration of the bitter-sweet relationship between a father and his daughter, who adores him but is all too aware of his faults.

"It's about time I played my age," com-mented Bogarde, regarded as something of a sex symbol in Britain before establishing himself as a serious actor.

As the film progresses Bogarde's character finds peace with himself, realising that what matters is not the length of a life but knowing

how to live the time allotted to the full. When you are faced with dving your life changes completely because your head is emptied of everything except what you need and your memories." Bogarde said, swopping from French to English with ease.

Tavernier said the film had been inspired by both the deaths of his own father and the father of former wife Colo Tavernier

O'Hagan, who wrote the script, The director, whose "Sunday in the Country," another film about a painful fatherdaughter relationship, won best director's award at Cannes in 1984, got a warm reception from a partisan audience hoping a French film will win the prestigious Golden Palm Award this year.

French jury member Françoise Giroud caused a sur last week when she told a radio reporter she did not think France had submitted a particularly impressive selection of

The remark sparked a complaint from several furious French film makers and has helped fuel worried speculation in the national media about a "crisis" in French

Tavernier scorned these fears when quizzed on the subject. "Look around you. There are plenty of good directors. I don't want to hear any more about the crisis in French cinema."

PEOPLE AND PLACES

J LOS ANGELES: It is not easy being Zsa Zsa Gabor's sister. Eva Gabor. whose Bel-Air mansion is a short distance from Zsa Zsa's estate, complains that people often mix her up with her Hungarian-born sister. But Zsa Zsa also has suffered an Bride, occasional identity crisis: When she was tried and convicted last fall of slapping a police officer, witnesses testified that they recognised her from an old television series, Green

Actually, it was Eva who appeared in the series.
"Why should we be linked together, Dahlink! That annoys the hell out of me. Because we have very different lives and what is white for

Eva said in a recent interview, "Of course, she's my sister and I love her. "But I don't necessarily approve of certain things she does, nor does she of what I do. I just think it's so unfair, and I suffer a lot for it."

her is black for me," the 69-year-old

Eva Gabor went into "serious hiding" during her sister's legal problems, but she conceded: "It's awfully boring to be called the 'good Gabor." (AP)

2025 inseli will orunde? a now has i.i.

ocresiuj C

ogress is go has been don

Tovides and

has as a

budget of sh

ich die mei

AZIES.

iden Reger

e of about 8

alleged UN :

designed 1. child family.

s demonstrate de

All out to

ak fran a C ausarlasis

िय किल्ह्या

TANK TONE TO

ing i seriale.

II OF 288

ist paper

fine to de

and all-out.

po demmes

:Snow

Taisage its
for women it
so it said at
a see of said at
a se o

ose she a

e they have to man determine the properties of a job or factor of a job or factor of the loss of the l

ies.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah: A man who wanted to treat his waitress properly took things too far, police aid, robbing a bank to come up with her tip.

The man, whom police described

as a shirtless transient, became concerned when he went to pay the four-dollar bill for his lunch at the downtown Golden Spike restaurant Wednesday afternoon. "After he ate, he told the waitress,

"Idon't have enough money for a tip, but I'm going to go rob a bank and I'll be back," said Dolores Steggell, supervisor of the restaurant.

The man allegediy walked across the street to First Interstate Bank, told the teller he had a gun and demanded all of the \$20 bills, said Salt Lake police Lieutenant Joel

He fled the bank clutching about \$1,200 in his hand and entered the restaurant, where he gave the waitress a 52 tip, Steggell said. Before he was able to leave, police arrived, arrested him and recovered the money --- including the tip. (AP)

MUNICH, West Germany: A water-colour by Adolf Hitler brought the top price Saturday at an auction of The watercolour went for 31,000

marks (\$19,018). A tuxedo worn by the Nazi dictator was auctioned for 10,000 marks (\$6,134). A special luxury edition of Meia Kampf, the biographical book in which Hitler outlined his programme

before he came to power, brought 9,000 marks (\$5,521).

A gold compact that belonged to
Eva Braun, Hilter's griffriend whom
he maried just before they killed
themselves in his chancellery air raid

bunker in Berlin, went for 4,200 A signet ring of Hermann Goering, the Luftwaffe chief, went for 13,000 marks (\$7,975). (UPI) marks (\$2,576).

SEBRING, Florida: An 81-year-old man described by police as "the world's oldest crack dealer" has been

arrested on cocaine charges for the James Darby was charged with possession of cocaine after authorities said they found a matchbox containing cocaine residue on the bedroom floor of his home.

"He's a good old guy, but he just can't seem to stop," Sebring police chief Robert Baker said. "He once told us he was just supplementing his social security income." (UPI)



took the bridal bouquet and the top of the wedding cake, police

and family members said.

The newlyweds, Diane and Anthony Rohr, left their wedding reception early yesterday and stopped for a light in Brooklyn and two armed men got out and demanded money, said police

The bride, still in her gown, and the groom, in a tuxedo, were pulled from the car with the groom's brother and his wife, and the new Mrs. Rohr was thrown to

the ground.
"Can you imagine, 10 minutes after your wedding, lying on the middle of the street with guns pointed everywhere?" said Rosalie Williams, the mother of

Four men took the wedding gifts, which included cash and cheques, and the car.
The shaken Rohrs went on

their Caribbean honeymoon

anyway.
"I made them go," said the groom's father, William. "I told them, 'the thieves got everything material. They may have gotten the car and the money, but you have said that and that's still have each other and that's what counts."

WASHINGTON: A Roman Cath-olic priest who broke away from Rome to start his own African-

bishop.

The Rev. George Augustus Stallings, who cut his Vatican ties in June 1989 and began his own Imani temple African-American Catholic Con-gregation, was ordained by the Rev. Richard W. Bridges, archbishop and president of the independent Old Catholic Churches of California.

African dancers, gospel singers and more than 1,000 worshipers participated in the four-hour service

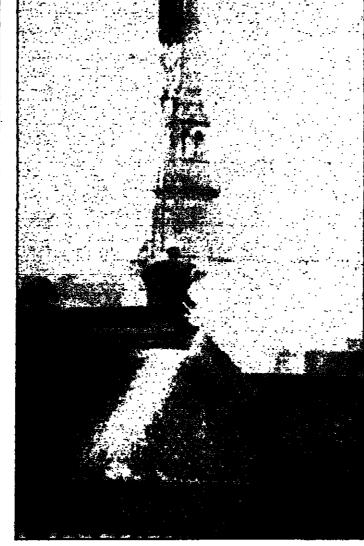
Saturday for Stallings.

Bridges church split from the Roman Catholic church during the 1870s over a dispute of papal infallibility. TOLEDO, Ohio: Part of a super-highway has been renamed for Rosa

Parks, a black woman whose refusal Parks, a black woman whose refusal to give up her seat on a bus in 1956 helped spark the civil rights movement in the United States.

Ms. Parks, 76, who lives in Detroit, Michigan, was honoured Thursday when the Ohio department of transportation unveiled one of the signs that will be placed along the highway from Perrysburg to Toledo, a distance of about 10 miles (16 kilometres).

"The dedication of Interstate 475



Weld to clear view

Workmen weld a piece of railway bridge free which connected Holborn to Blackfriars, London, May 13. It will be the first time since 1866 that the view of St Paul's Cathedral from Fleet Street has been unobscured. (Reuter wirephoto)

in the name of Rosa Parks will serve. MOSCOW: Jazz trumpeter Dizzy to remind us all of the sacrifice this Gillespie made dreams come true great African-American woman has undertaken," said State Represen-tative Casey Jones who sponsored legislation to rename the highway in her honour.

Several streets in other cities, including Detroit and Montgomery, have been renamed in her honour,

SAN FRANCISCO: Federal appeals court Judge Alex Kozinski, an avowed film buff, couldn't resist using 204 movie titles in an Autitrust

decision.
In a 25-page decision Wednesday
for the 9th US Circuit Court of
Appeals, Kozinski rejected a federal
antitrust suit accusing theare operator Raymond Synfy of mon-opolising the first-run film market in

By Kozinski's account, the trial lasted not eight days or nine, but exactly "8 1-2," as in the title of a Fellini film.

Fellini film.

Synfy was "somewhat of a local hero," the judge wrote.

Another chain "stepped into the major leagues, and against all odds" began competing seriously. The competitor's theatres "evolved from absolute beginners, barely staying alive, into a big business," the judge wrote. (AP)

his own and his Soviet fans' - by making his way to the Soviet capital for the first time in his long career. I've always wanted to come to Moscow, but nobody ever asked

Gillespie, 72, finally got the invita-tion from One World For All, a charity for peace and the environ-ment. He played in East Berlin on Wednesday and travels next to Prague, Czechoslovakia.

After Thursday's concert, atten-

ded by about 2,500 people in the concert hall of the hotel Rossiya near Red Square, a Soviet fan said he also had wanted a long time.
"I'm delighted that after 40 years

of dreaming, in my life I've gotten to see and hear Dizzy Gillespie," said

LOS ANGELES: Close friends on Sunday called on Sansay Davis Jr. said by his doctor to be dying of throat cancer, while fans stood vigil outside his Beverly Hills home.
"Sammy is resting comfortably

"Sammy is resting comfortably with his loved ones round him, and that is the way he wants it," said Davis' physician Dr Irving Posalski. Davis, 64, returned home from Cedars Sinai hospital on March 13 to be with his third wife Attorise, after undergoing eight weeks of chemotherapy. The couple recently adopted a 13-year-old boy, Manny.

'Come See Paradise'

Film on Japanese internment debuts

CANNES, May 14, (AP): Alan Parker's testament to the internment of Japanese-Americans during World War II, "Come See the Paradise." premiered to thunderous applause vesterday at the 43rd Cannes Film

The film, one of 19 competing for the coveted Golden Palm Award, marked a departure from violence for the British-born director, whose previous works include "Mississippi Burning" and "Midnight

"I'm always being reproached for showing violence," Parker said at a

Parker researched, wrote and directed his film, inspired by the plight of Japanese-Americans interned in camps during World War II by a US government fearing they might remain loyal to

"I think it will bring attention to the camps for people who don't know anything about them," Parker said. "I hope it will not be as controversial a film as "Mississippi Burning."

The film focuses on the love story between Dennis Quaid, who plays a white American married to Japanese-American portrayed by Tamlyn Tomita.

As Quaid goes off to war, she lives through the destruction of her father's dignity, joining him in an intern camp before he finally wanders off into the desert in his underwear to die.

"This history was forgotten, swept under the carpet," Quaid said at the news conference. "It wasn't taught in the high schools. and it's important that everybody hear about it, because there's a chance it could happen

"The Appointed," a film not in the official competition, was also well received by Cannes audiences, giving particular pleasure to its Israeli filmmakers



press conference. "But this is the way I understood it happened. The

Century Fox production as the credits rolled at the festival palace.

The 1,700 journalists at the screening heartily applauded the 20th

Director Idrissa Ouedraogo of Burkina Faso meanwhile won the

first prize for an African film in a new category, Africa in creation-

apanese weren't tortured, but crushed."

Parker (right) poses with Quaid (centre) and Tomita after the press conference for his movie.

who chose to tackle the timely theme of religious intolerance.

A well crafted story on a drifting magician with a fraudulent telepathic show, the movie makes its theme of intolerance

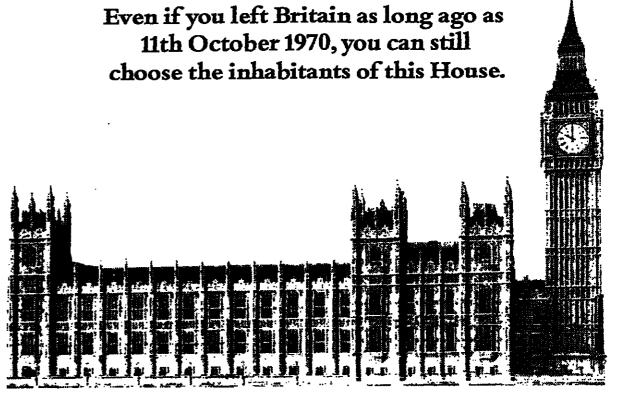
universal. It is a brave picture which has found wide support. Shuli Rand plays Shmaye Ben-David, the magician in the film. Oshre, played by Ronit Elk-abetz, a pretty girl with mysterious qualities, enters his life and they discover that, by wishing together, they can make

objects go up in flames.
"Daniel Washmann's third film, following "Transit" and "Hamsin", "The Appointed" is one of the most expensive movies ever produced in Israel. Six weeks of shooting took place in Galeli using a large cast, which included thousands of extras.

"Shooting there was a special experience, it had a calming effect on all of us," Bleiberg said. A third film shown yesterday was "The Interrogation" by the

Polish director Ryszard Bugajski. Filmed 10 years ago at the start of the Solidarity movement, the movie tells the story of a young bar singer arrested by the secret police and interrogated, beaten and tortured.

BRITISH CITIZENS LIVING ABROAD.



Under the Representation of the People Act of 1989, important changes have been made in who can vote in UK Parliamentary and European Parliamentary Elections.

... The qualifying period for the right to vote for people living abroad has been extended from five to twenty years. That means if you left the UK as long ago as October 1970 you can still vote.

- People who left the UK before they were old enough to be included on the Electoral Register may register as overseas electors.

- You no longer need to declare an intention to return

Your vote will be cast in the constituency in which you or your family were registered before leaving

In order to qualify you need to fill in an application form by 10th October 1990:

To get a form and explanatory leaflet contact your nearest British diplomatic or consular post.

"15TH SEPTEMBER IN NORTHERN IRELAND.

DON'T LOSE YOUR RIGHT TO VOTE IN THE UK

PLEASE INFORM ANYONE YOU KNOW LIVING ABROAD ABOUT THIS.

Engineers/Operators required

1. Computer Programmers

Basic or Fortran, DOS, knowledge and experience essential. Knowledge of Autocad and Autolisp is an advantage.

2. Computer Operators

Fast typing skill, knowledge of Lotus, DOS and Word Processing is essential. 3. Material Engineers

Mechanical Electrical Civil and Architectural

Instrumentation All above should have knowledge of specs, submittals, Q.S. and bid evaluation is essential. Knowledge of Kuwait market is an advantage.

4. Design and Shop Drawing Senior Engineers

Civil - Structural, Concrete, Steel and infrastructure. Mechanical - PHE, fire-fighting and piping, HVAC Electrical - Cabling, Equipment, Instrumentation

Architectural: Building, detailing, perspective, Experiences obtained from Power Plants designs

is an advantage. Only qualified persons should apply. All applications will be treated top confidential.

Applications should include C.V. and references. P.O. Box 4539, Hawalli, 32076 Kuwait. Salaries and benefits shall be highly satisfactory.

\$2.86m record price Rolls auctioned

PALM BEACH, May 14, (AP): A 1907 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost sold at auction for \$2.86 million on Saturday, a new world's record price for a Rolls, an auction

"This is the best Rolls there is," British businessman Charles Howard said of the cream-coloured car, once owned by the Rockefeller family. "I've watched this car for 20 years. I'm very thrilled to get it now."

It and a sister auto, which sold for \$2.25 million, are two of only four of the

cars known to exist.

They were from the collection of Rick Carroll. He spent 27 years buying and restoring cars and automobile memorabilia before his death in a car crash last

These cars were the blood that made his heart pump," said Tom Ehrbar, a friend of Stuart's. "He tucked them in at night, literally."

People from Florida, Europe and Japan spent nearly \$21 million on 23 other vintage autos — including seven Duesenbergs, a Bentley, Packard and a baby Bugatti — auctioned Saturday by Sotheby's at the breakers.



Bader Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. Office Equipment Division

REQUIRE **TECHNICIANS**

 Having experience in any of the following fleids: Photocopier, Fax, Micrographic Equipment, Telephone System, Electrical & Radio Electronics.

2. Article 18 transferable residence. 3. Yalid Kuwaiti driving licence.

For interview, please contact Service Manager on Phone Nos. 2467428/2445768/ 2423250/2423251

US blocks access to documents: Panama

PANAMA CITY, May 14, (UPI): A Panamanian magistrate said US officials are obstructing justice by restricting his access to documents he needs to investigate former associates of ousted military ruler Manuel

Antonio Noriega.
When US forces ousted Noriega in the invasion last Dec 20, they confiscated 15,000 boxes of documents from the Panamanian military and from government offices.

Eusebio Marchosky, who heads a team of government auditors, said he needs the documents to investigate officials who served under Noriega and are suspected of stealing hundreds of millions of dollars in public funds.

The US government and the US army have been doing things that contribute to the obstruction of Panamanian justice," Marchosky told United Press International in an interview. We want to widen the investigation and we need those

Many of the boxes are held by the military at Flamenco Island near Fort Amador, a joint US-Panamanian base in the capital.

Marchosky said the US military has refused him free access to the documents, but has allowed access to members of the public force, the new Panamanian Security Force made up primarily of former members of the Panamanian Defence Force headed by Noriega.

"The people in the public force have access to some very sensitive documents. These are exactly the same people who must be investigated," Marchosky said, likening the US attitude to "letting the mouse guard the

The US embassy and US Southern Command have declined to make any comment on Marchosky's charges, although a US official who asked not to be identified confirmed US military officials had made some of the documents available to members of the police force.

After three months of waiting. Marchosky was allowed to visit Flamenco Island but US military officials refused to give him unrestricted access to the boxes.

Instead, he was told he must file requests for specific documents before they would be turned over.

Marchosky said that is impossible because he does not know exactly what information the documents contain. He wants unlimited access to sift through the documents for thousands of payroll receipts, cancelled checks and other records.

Hundreds of civilians affected by the US invasion of Panama last December have run into obstacles as they seek compensation from the US government for their losses, lawyers and US officials say.

More than 800 claims have been filed at the US Army Claims Service in Panama by civilians who were injured, lost property or whose family memberswere killed during the invasion that began Dec 20.

Most of these losses, however, are considered an inevitable reality ofwar and are not covered under the US Foreign Claims Act, according to the US Army.

A US Army helicopter crashed on Sunday in the remote eastern province of Darien on a routine training exercise, injuring all 15 servicemen aboard, an army spokesman said.

Tax fraud

Fujimori accused

LIMA, May 14, (Reuter): A Peruvian congressmen has filed criminal charges against presidential candidate Albert Fujimori for alleged tax evasion on a real estate deal last year.

Deputy Fernando Olivera accused Fujimori, the leader in public opinion polls before elec-tions on June 10, of under-declaring by \$37,000 the value of a house he sold in December.

Olivera, an independent who won re-election to his seat in April on an anti-corruption platform, filed the charges at a Lima state prosecutor's office on Saturday.

Castro 'in good spirits, always'

HAVANA, May 14, (Reuter): President Fidel Castro says he sleeps and eats well, can work up to 17 hours a day and is as enthusiastic at age 63 as he was on the first day of the Cuban revolution 31 years ago, Cuba's state media reported yester-

day.
The Cuban media quoted statements made by Castro to Span-ish journalists earlier in the week in which he gave a rare glimpse of his private life.

Castro, who will be 64 on August killed in bombings and assassin-13, said he was "in good spirits, as ations since the drug barons went

Unauthorised Antigua talks

Israel to censure Klein

Defence Ministry yesterday decided to file a police complaint against reserve Colonel Yair Klein for holding unauthorised talks on the establishment of a military training camp in Antigua, a senior ministry official said. The official, who spoke on condition of anon-

ymity, confirmed an Israel television report that the complaint did not link Klein with the Israeli weapons sent to Antigua and diverted to a Colom-

Israel radio said the complaint procedure would be completed in several days, when the Defence Ministry submits additional documents.

Klein's attorney Yigal Shapiro said the complaint concerned some areas in which there were no clear instructions from the Ministry of Judicial Precedents.

'We think that Klein did not need an authorisation to conduct the talks, but this will be clarified by

A worker removes debris on Sunday at the site where remote control car bomb

exploded on Saturday killing 15 people and wounding another 56. Two car

bombs blew up in busy shopping areas of Bogota on Saturday afternoon, killing

Bombings to

ease weight

Escobar suspected

on the offensive last August after

Colombia's biggest-selling newspaper, El Tiempo, said

police had known for several

weeks that Escobar was moving

men, vehicles and explosives to

"Reports from police infor-mers suggest Escobar ordered

terrorists to Pereira, Cali and

Bogota in response to the pres-

sure that the (police) elite corps is

applying in the zones where he

It quoted police sources as say-

ing that bombing other cities for-med part of the Medellin cartel's

strategy to "draw out the war

against drug-trafficking (from

Medellin) where it has been con-

great pressure in Medellin where authorities have sent thousands

of police and soldiers and placed

some areas under military con-

trol. By exploding bombs else-

where, they could hope to dis-

violence, because unlike many

previous attacks targetted at

businesses, govenment institu-

tions or police, the Saturday

blasts were indiscriminate. The

Bogota bombs were packed with

shrapnel, designed to inflict max-

imum casualties.
"Before they always had a

specific target. In this case (the victims) are all innocent. That's

the most terrible thing," Jorge

Melo, director of Bogota's Ins-

titute of Political Studies, told

The drug traffickers are under

a government crackdown.

different cities.

operates, "it said.

terrorism.

BOGOTA, May 14, (Reuter):

Colombian cocaine king Pablo

Escobar may have ordered three

car bombings that killed 26 peo-

ple to relieve intense pressure on

his organisation in its Medellin

base, a newspaper said on Sun-

Two car bombs blew up in

busy shopping areas of the

capital, Bogota, on Saturday afternoon, killing 17 wounding

118 and causing widespread des-

truction, police said. The areas

were packed with people shop-ping for yesterday's Mother's

Hours later, a third car bomb

exploded in a nightclub area of Cali, 305 kms (190 miles) south-

west of Bogota, killing nine peo-

ple and wounding 60, the police

From the way they were

made, the car bombs correspond to drug terrorism which the

country knows all about," Gen-

eral Octavio Vargas Silva,

Colombia's third-ranking policeman, told local radio.

operated by remote control and

each contained between 80 and

100 kg (180 and 220 lbs) of

explosives. The car used in one

Bogota bombing had been bought in Medellin, headquar-

ters of a powerful cocaine cartel

The bombings were the most serious since a huge bomb, also blamed on drug barons, demoli-

shed security police headquar-ters in Bogota last December,

killing 67 people and wounding more than 650.

The bombs extended the battle

zone in Colombia's nine-month-

old drug war which recently has

been mainly concentrated in Medellin, 250 km (160 miles)

At least 280 people have been

northwest of Bogota.

headed by Escobar, he said.

He said the bombs were all

Day holiday.

Shapiro also said that Antiguan investigators promised Klein immunity if he testified on the

Caribbean island about the Israeli arms diversion. The Antiguans decided that if he came to Antigua he would have immunity but they haven't asked him to go yet," Shapiro said. "If they want Klein to come they will send both him and me tickets

The four-member Antiguan team headed by the nation's diplomatic to the UN. Patrick Lewis, questioned Klein twice during their visit to Israel last Klein says he had tried to set up a training camp

equipped with Israeli weapons on Antigua for Pan-amanian rebels opposed to the rule of Gen. Manuel Noriega, who was ousted by US forces last Decem-Israel television said Saturday that the CIA was informed of and had not opposed Klein's plans.

Coup attempt leaves

5 dead ANTANARIVO, May 14, (Reuter): Five people were killed and 20 wounded on the Indian ocean island of Madagascar in a failed weekend coup attempt dur-ing which rebels held the state radio station, hospital sources said today.

Commandos ended yesterdays coup attempt when they stormed the radio station but government officials said journalists and technicians taken hostage when the rebels seized the building at dawn

all escaped unburt.
Police, who had clashed with stone-throwing supporters of the rebels outside the station, arrested 13 people.

These included Joma Ernest and Jean-Jacques Rafalimanana. who belong to the conservative opposition party Vonjy Iray Tsy Mivaky and who took part in a similar "radio coup" attempt last Jaly.

Another detainee was a member of the nationalist opposition party Madagascar for the Malagassy. Police said the rest were students and workers. The rebels had broadcast a

statement saying they were ending 15 years dictatorial rule by President Didier Ratsiraka. But the government returned to the air a few hours later with a communique saying it was in control. Offices and shops were open as

usual in the capital Antananarivo today and the main political parties in Ratsiraka's coalition government rallied behind him to condemn the coup attempt. Madagascar, a former French

colony 250 miles off the coast of Mozambique, is one of the poorest countries in Africa with a per capita income of \$200 a year.

'It is quite calm in the streets

today," a US embassy official said today in a telephone interview from Antananarivo, the capital of Madgascar' "It seems it's all over."

The official spoke on condition of anonymity. Soldiers launched tear-gas can-

isters into the radio station and exchanged fire with the dissidents, who were reportedly armed with automatic rifles, pistols, and knives.

The rebels seized the station at 6:30 am (0330 GMT) and amnounced that Ratsiraka's government had been overthrown. They were overpowered six hours later.

Strange disease strikes Namibia

WINDHOEK, May 14. (Reuter): Namibia has declared a state of expergency in northern areas near Angola to help thousands to people struck by a mysterious stomach disease linked to outbreaks of malaria, state radio said today.

President Sam Nujoma ordered the emergency measures while visit-ing the region, where health officials say 30 people have died and 3,000 have been treated in hospitals for the illness in the past few weeks. He asked the public to help trans-

perse the police effort.

The army struck a major blow against the Medellin cartel last week, seizing a record 14 tonnes of cocaine. It also detained four prominent Medellin citizens last week on suspicion of involvement in drug-related Saturday's bombings shocked Colombians, accustomed to

port the sick to hospitals.

child during a rally on Sunday. The Pope stopped at Curacao island following his tour of Mexico. (Reuter wire-

Winnie is victim of persecution: Mandela

De Klerk in Portugal to break isolation

LAGOS, May 14. (Agencies): South African black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela defended his wife, Winnie, yesterday and said "she has been the victim of the most scandalous persecution by the government

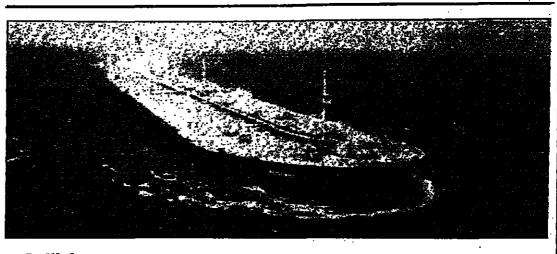
It was Mandela's first comment on criticism of Mrs Mandela, who was ostracised by some anti-apartheid leaders for her alleged involvement in attacks by her bodyguards on blacks in Soweto.

"Even now, as I am talking to you, she is still being persecuted in South Africa," Mandela said in a speech to 30,000 cheering Nigerians. Mandela said his wife had suffered during his 27 years in prison,

particularly because of restrictions imposed under a banning order which severely restricted her movement and conduct. Despite the banning order, she "fought back against all forms of injustice," Mandela said.

He made no specific reference to allegations his wife was involved in her bodyguards' alleged reign of terror.

On May 2, one of the bodyguards, Jerry Richardson, went on trial for murder in the killing of 14-year-old Stompie Seipei Moeketski. Three men have testified they were abducted with Moeketski and taken to



An official (L) investigates the scene of a bomb explosion at the Institute of Army Education in the London

suburb of Eltham. There was no immediate claim of responsibility for the blast, which injured five people.

(Reuter wirephoto).

"Be under no illusions about

the provisional IRA. They are

not too concerned whether it is

civilians or who it may be. They

placed a device there and who

was injured and who would have

perhaps suffered death is a mat-

attacked military bases in main-

land Britian and continental

Europe in their campaign to end

British rule in Northern Ireland.

Last September, 11 Royal Marines bandsmen were killed

by an IRA bomb at their music

school in deal, south-east

The IRA admitted respon-

sibility for two bombs in England

in February. One, in a military

van, wounded two soldiers in the

city of Leicester and the other

exploded at an army careers

office in Halifax.

IRA buerrillas have in the pst

Army centre blast 18 die in

chill-Coleman said.

ter of luck," he said.

Six wounded in UK

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): A

bomb exploded outside a British

Army education building in

South-East London today.

wounding six civilians, smashing

windows and blasting doors off

There was no immediate claim

of responsibility for the attack but the head of the London

police anti-terrorist unit, com-

mander George Churchill-Coleman, pointed a finger at

Irish Republican Army (IRA)

He told reporters the explosion which badly damaged the entrance to the Institute of

Army Education in the suburb of

Eltham was caused by an"im-provised device or bomb" placed

outside the building and rigged

About 50 soldiers and civilians

were inside the bulding at the

time of the blast, which hurled a

car onto its side and damaged

others in a nearby car park. All

with a timing mechanism.

guerrillas.

Collision

Efforts to disperse an oil slick caused by a collision between a tanker and a trawler in the English Channel intensified on Monday as winds threatened to push the spillage closer to shore.

"We predict that oil will come ashore somewhere and there will be some pollution. But we can't foretell when and where," a coastguard spokesman said.

Pollution control aircraft sprayed detergent on 1,000 tonnes of crude oil discharged on Saturday after the

274,531-tonne supertanker Rosebay (above), on its way from tran to Sweden, was in collision with a trawler 14 miles off Start Point in Devon, southern England.

Three vessels were on standby to mop up the slick, which coastguards said measured eight miles by 10 miles and was drifting westward off the Devon coast.

The Rosebay, anchored south of Lyme Bay, had been patched up after damage to its hull and was awaiting

Accepting the award, Man-dela said that he did so on behalf of the leadership of the ANC and the people of South Africa. "No single individual can assume the role of a hero or a messiah. Honours received must be understood as given to the organisation to which he belongs and the people he represents," he said. He said ANC's goal — dis-mantling of South Africa's apar-

theid system of racial discrimination - required unity between progressive groups.

Mandela told a cheering

Mrs Mandela's Soweto house.

They testified she beat them with

a whip and her fists. She then

permitted her bodyguards to

Nigeria today awarded Man-

"Nelson Mandela is a source of inspiration for all humanity ...

the ambassador extraordinary of

freedom and justice," said

President Ibrahim Babangida, the military leader of Africa's

He made the 71-year-old ANC

deputy president a Commander of the Order of the Niger, an

honour previously granted to

only one foreigner, British anti-

apartheid campaigner Trevor

most populous nation.

dela one of its highest honours,

praising him as the ambassador

of freedom.

Huddleston.

assault them, the men testified.

crowd of Nigerians yesterday that he was grateful to them and their government for helping win

The crowd roared, interrupting Mandela when he said: "As you know, I have been in prison for 27 years." Mandela, after the roar subsided, said: "Many people, many countries, many governments, many organisa-tions, many individuals, called for my release. With them is that call were the government and people of Nigeria.

"I am here today partly because of the contribution to that cause of the government and people of Nigeria."

While South African President F.W. de Klerk tours European capitals informing leaders of recent talks to end apartheid, Mandela urged the West not ease sanctions against South Africa.

"Our policy is very clear. We have called on the international community to isolate South Africa and that is still our position," Mandela told a news conference in the Angolan capital and the end of a three-and-ahalf-day official visit.

Asked whether he intended to run for president in any future democratic elections in South Africa, the veteran leader said: "I would like to indicate that I have no such ambition. I will do what the ANC and the South African people require me to do."

Angolan President Jose Eduardo dos Santos also supported Mandela's plea for the West not to ease sanctions.

iese msty

"There is a movement in Europe and other continents in favour of easing sanctions. against South Africa. But in our opinion hurried steps should not thous in be taken to do this," he said.

"Economic sanctions were sale introduced with the view of reaching an objective, and while the objective — the abolition of apartheid — is not realised, it doesn't seem proper to ease them," Dos Santos concluded.

Meanwhile, President De Klerk arrived in Portugal today for two days of selfer was a feet to the for two days of talks expected to focus on efforts to end regional

Pope John Paul II gives his blessing to a woman and her

train blast MAPUTO, May 14, (AP): Guerrillas the injured were civilians, Chur-

day to blow up a train carrying Mozambican migrant mineworkers home from South Africa, killing 18 and injuring 53, police said yesterday.
Also, South African radio repor-

ted heavy lighting between the guerrillas and the Mozambican Army along the South African border near Komatipoort on Saturday Radio South Africa said 3,000

Mozambicans waded across the Komati river or fled through the gates of the electrified border fence, which South African border officials opened for the refugees. Most of the Mozambicans spent the night in South Africa and were sent back across the border yesterday, the radio report said.
The Mozambican National News

Agency, AIM, said that once the train had been immobilised by the explosives at Movene, about to kilometres (42 miles) northwest of Maputo, the guerrillas opened fire on the passengers. They then looted the train and kidnapped an unknown number of people, AIM said, quoting police and survivors.

Vatican marks 'versary

1981 attempt to kill Pope

WILLEMSTAD, Curacao, May 14, (Reuter): Vatican officials on board the papal plane yesterday held an emotional commemoration of the minth anniversary of the assassination attempt against Pope John Paul.

"Nine years ago at this precise moment there was one of the most

incredible manifestations of hatred against a man who only preached love," said Vatican Secretary of State Agostino Casaroli while en route to Curação, the last stop before the Pope's return to Rome from a gruelling eightday tour of Mexico.

Casaroli recalled the event to the Pope and reporters on board the papal Aeromexico DC-10 at 9:17 am (1317 GMT), the exact moment the Pope was The memory of the shooting still evoked "the incredible horror of that

moment," Casaroli said. Nine years ago Turkish gunman Mehmet Ali Agea shot and nearly

killed the Pope as he was riding in an open jeep during a general audience in St Peter's Square. The attack, which shook the world, took place on the feast day of the Madonna of Fatima and the Pope

believes it was her intercession which saved his life. "Providence not only saved his life, but in a certain sense it renewed his

strength," Casaroli said on board the plane.

Ironically, Vatican security officials were nervous because there was no glass-topped, bullet-proof "popemobile" on hand in Curacao. The Pope drove most of the 15 mile (25 km) route from the airport to the centre of Willemstad standing up in a white station-wagon, exposed from the waist up to potential attacks.

The Pope has ridden behind bulletproof glass since 1981...

Willemstad, with its sleepy atmosphere, paim trees and brightly coloured Dutch gabled houses, was a stark change of pace for the Pope after a gruelling eight days in hot and dusty Mexico. The island lies 60 miles (100 km) north of Venezuela.



Yugoslav soccer violence sparks fears of ethnic unrest

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, May 14. (Reuter): Clashes between rival Serbian and Croatian soccer fans that injured more than 100 reople. 10 criticially, sparked new fears of ethnic unrest in Yugoslavia today and raised concern for the sport's future.

More than 2,000 police used tear-gas, batons and water cannon in battles with fans from Red Star Belgrade and Dinamo Zagreb who started fighting an hour before a First Division match yesterday in Zagreb, the Croatian capital

Croatia's Parliament called for the culprits to be punished and demanded an inquiry after fans left a trail of destruction outside the

ground, setting cars ablaze and smashing shop windows. Witnesses heard gunfire and saw flames in the stadium.

Deputy Croatian Interior Minister Ivan Sokae said more than 200 fans had been detained and about 50 would be prosecuted. He denied police, who had to call in reinforcements, were unprepared but said they may have been late reacting.

Western diplomats expressed fears the clashes would trigger more widespread unrest between Serbs and Croats, Yugoslavia's biggest ethnic groups and traditional rivals for power. Tensions are already running high after free elections in Croatia.

The head of the Yugoslav soccer team said the country should consider giving up the sport and a newspaper said Yugoslav teams should be banned from European club competitions, Dinamo's president proposed abolishing the First Division in 1991.

"Soccer witnessed one of its bitterest moments of hatred yesterday. A frenzied mob of wanton fans on the rampage turned the green plich of the studium into a stage for acting out the basest passions," the Serbian daily Politika said.

Zagreb doctors said more than 100 people

been killed in what newspapers called the worst soccer violence in Yugoslavia since World War Two.

Yugoslav media said more than 60 people were hurt, including 24 police. Witnesses said a policeman lost an eye.

The violence followed crowd trouble the previous weekend in Belgium, West Germany, the Netherlands and England, which is excluded from European club competitions. About 170 people were arrested in those clashes between rival fans and police.

Witnesses said fans from rival Servian teams had joined forces to travel to the match, a week after Red Star won the League title and

forced arch-rivals Dinamo into second place. Red Star fans shouled "We will stab all Croats" and Dinamo fans chanted "we will stab Serbs".

Tension is high after the Croation Democratic Union, which has strong nationalist and separatist leanings, won free parliamentary elections in Croatia last week. Some politicans fear civil war because of growing nationalism on top of economic crisis in the Balkan federation.

This fighting will certainly have a bearing on relations between Serbia and Croatia and at this time no one knows what could start unrest," a Western diplomat said.

The 600,000 Serbs living in Croatia fear persecution. They recall the World War Two massacre of several hundred thousand Serbs. Jews and gypsies which they blame on the

leaders of Croatia's wartime quisling state. A Yugoslav soccer federation official said Uruguay had sent a telex today cancelling a match against Yugoslavia scheduled for May 30, but gave no reason. He said the riots also jeopardised a match against the Netherlands op June 3.

■ Borisav Jovic, who assumes the Yugoslav presidency next week, urged communists to come to the aid of their beleaguered party in comments published yesterday.

Moscow maintaining blockade

Money flowing freely to Lithuania, says Soviet official

North Rhine-Westphalian Prime Min-

ister and SPD chairman Johannes

election. (Reuter wirephoto)

swift pace was essential to stop

the continuing migration to the

West of thousands of East Ger-

now," he said, adding that the

question of unification would

figure high on the CDU's cam-

elections in West Germany.

aign leading to Dec 2, national

Asked whether the Dec 2 polls

could become all-German elec-

tions, Kohl said that "discussion

in the near future will show

whether it is possible to combine

elections in the GDR (East Ger-

many) with this date."

Afflicted with lice: Thousands of children in

Moscow suffer from head lice, and a shortage of

disinfectants leaves no remedy except combing their hair with vinegar and taking showers, a newspaper

reported Sunday.

Last year in the Soviet capital, sanitation clinics

reported that 4,000 children sought treatment for lice, according to Moskovskaya Pravda, the city

Communist Party newspaper.

And how many more did not seek help?" it asked,

asserting that parents' embarrassment and ignorance about the pests mean that number is probably only

Yeltsin faces challenge: Leading Communist Party radical Boris Yeltsin on Sunday faced a

new challenge to his bid for the presidency of the Soviet Union's largest republic, a power-hase from which he could challenge President Mikhail Gorba-

Alexander Vlasov, a junior member of the ruling politburo, told Soviet television he would stand for

the presidency of the Russian federation in which

around half the Soviet Union's 280 million people

Viasov said he would emphasise development of

agriculture in the republic which stretches from the Baltic to the Bering Straits. He would also work to

raise the living standards of the people, 28 million of whom he said live below the poverty line. (Reuter)

live and of which he is currently prime minister.

the up of the iceberg. (AP)

"One cannot be hesitant

mans every week.

VILNIUS, May 14, (UPI): A Lithuanian spokesman said today Moscow was maintaining a monetary blockade of the republic despite a Soviet official's claim that money was flowing freely to Lithuanian banks.

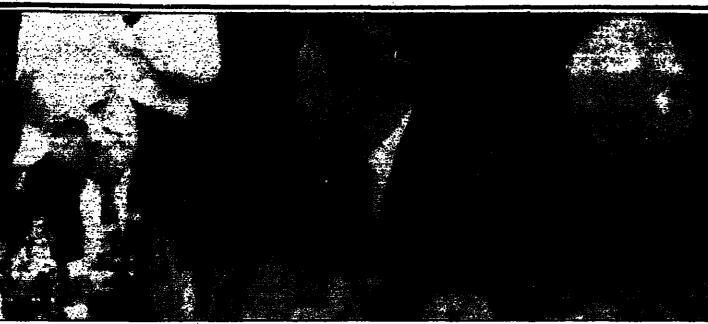
In the neighbouring Baltic Republic of Latvia, meanwhile, officials said dozens of Soviet troops had tried to enter Parliament to submit a petition protesting the move to independence but were rebuffed.

Marika Berzina, a spokeswoman for the Latvian Parliament, said about 50 soldiers had tried to push past Popular Front guards to get into the Parliament this morning but left after about a half hour. There were no injuries in the incident, she said,

Another spokesman for the Latvian government, Pauls Raudseps, estimated the number of soldiers at about 200 and said they had roughed up some bystanders as they

In Lithuania, a spokesman for the Parliament in Vilnius said the republic's banks had enough money to pay salaries and expenses despite the fact that Moscow has stopped its normal transfers of money as part of an economic blockade to force the government to back from its declaration of independence.

"They are not getting anything - no rubles, no dollars," the spokesman said.



(centre), Lower Saxony's CDU State Prime Minister, and Norbert Bluem, CDU candidate for state prime minister of North Rhine-Westphalia, at a meeting of

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl (left) looks towards Ernest Albrecht the party's leadership on Monday. Kohl's party lost the two state elections held

Political jolts for Kohl Walesa

Chancellor in talks with Maiziere

EAST BERLIN, May14, (AP): West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl went into talks with East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere today after suffering devastating setbacks in his push to quickly unify the German states.

on Mande in attorn for all and point and instance of the insta

10 represent

ed ANCigo g of Souls stemans

iels nate Siccion

.f Nese 4.45 are 22

wiez,

mock state

<u> برا زید</u>

h: 10 : 124

9261.24S

mar stati

relegie**ze**

10: 15

ಾ ಜರ್ಮ

or of East

250 725

in Special Rocks

ie Kleicek

is mining

212 MENTERS

735 a Market

in Shipping

i lei nES

erily a ser

eni de le. Merchen

. 压堆层

्र को व

1: HOUSE

na in the last

A Lineage of the second

increased increased in ambients. No and the second record record

no: in cases.

here is a series in the control of t

iulki pieli sa

250.

Kohl's governing coalition lost control of the upper house of parliament after state elections vesterday, one day after a team of experts from both Germanys failed to agree on several key aspectts of unification.

The two developments represented serious political joits for the West German chancellor and victories for Social Democrats in both Germanys.

The left-leaning Social Democrats have been trying to put the brakes on the rapid unification process, contending that it threatens the jobs and pocketbooks of Germans in both countries.

By capturing the upper house of the West German Parliament. the Social Democrats will have vastly more influence over the pace of unification. The victory also strengthens their bid to unseat Kohl in national elections in December.

Dlegations from East and West Germany completed the draft of a state treaty late on Saturday night that is to serve as a basis for an economic, currency and social union of the countries

But West German govern-ment spokesman Dieter Vogel conceded that one of the tou-

Baker mission to Moscow: US Secretary

of State James Baker arrives in Moscow on Tuesday

on a crucial diplomatic mission to smooth the way to

the May 30-June 3 superpower summit, a task made more difficult by a new harder Kremlin line.

Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (Start). US

Presidents George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev

set this out as a key aim when they met in Malta last December. The May 30-June 3 summit is intended to

Albania may reopen churches: Albania

is considering whether to reopen places of religious worship, closed for more than two decades, as part of

reforms to its orthodox communist system, United

Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cueilar

said on Sunday.

He also said he had received assurances in talks

with Albanian leaders that six asylum-seekers from

the same family who have sheltered in the Italian

embassy in Tirana since December 1985 would be

Ending an official visit to Europe's last orthodox

one-party communist state, the UN chief said the Albanian government had told him it would not

"great flexibility on all questions of human rights. (Reuter) retreat from its new process of reform and had shown

allowed to leave the country" in a very short time."

be a much more extensive follow-up. (Reuter)

Raker's four days in Moscow will provide the last real chance to clinch agreement in principle on a



Social Democratic candidate for Prime Minister Gerhard Schroeder smiles after winning the state elections of West Germany's federal state Lower-Saxony, in Hannover on Sunday (Reuler wirephoto)

chiest issues of unification whether to allow West Germans to buy up East German public property -- has been put on the back burner.

Negotiations will be continued this week on a political level," Vogel said in Bonn yester-

Kohl made it clear today that he was considering holding all-German elections Dec 2, the date set for West German general

elections. Reacting to claims he was trying to rush the unification process. Kohl said today that a

NEWS IN BRIEF

wages war with his allies

WARSAW, Poland, May 14, (AP): Solidarity chairman Lech Walesa declared yesterday that he will not back away from "a war" with his former allies in the government of Prime Minister Tadensz Mazowiecki,

Walesa told intellectual advisers that he had been "on leave" from politics since Mazowiecki took control of the government eight months ago "because I was convinced that everything would go on all right."

"Today I return from this leave, because I want to have a war ... a war that gives peace to the society at the bottom.

Addressing the National Citizens Committee, an unofficial panel founded to advise Walesa and act as the Solidarity movement's political wing, Walesa said a light is needed to stir up ideas so that the government does not become too isolated

from the people.

Walesa said he was not opposed to the government itself, but to 'stagnation."

"I will be shouting, but I will help this government and parliament, because they are going in the right direction," he said.

Mazowiecki did not attend the meeting, sending a curt two-sen-tence note that said he had promised instead to be at a mass in Krakow.

Later, at a meeting at a nearby Nowa Huta Steel Mill, Mazowiecki said the drive for a complete reform, including the removal of all former communist authorities, must be balanced with a need for a peaceful transition.

"We are aware of the existence of what one may call the hunger for justice. We know that people are unwilling to look at those who are to blame. At the same time there exists a need for security and calm. One must not allow this hunger to transform into common struggle and conflicts," Maz-owiecki said.

A number of other long-time intellectual advisers to Solidarity who normally attend such citizens committee meetings were also absent, although it could not be determined if they were boycot-

Several speakers at the session that stretched into late afternoon defended Mazowiecki and challenged Walesa's behaviour as harmful to Poland.

Arnold Voilukov, deputy chairman of the Soviet state bank, said in an interview published in the Communist Party daily Pravda today that the Lithuanians were claiming a Soviet monetary blockade because there had been a run on local banks and withdrawals had been limited.

"Both in March and April we replenished the Lithuanian treasury," Voilukov said. "We had to resort to this measure because many residents of the republic hurriedly withdrew their deposits."
The blockade continued as

Lithuania's premier returned from a tour of Western nations during which she sought aid for the republic. She suggested the Baltic republic might slow its secession drive in an effort to find "a common solution" with Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

The leaders of the three Baltic states, which have each declared independence from Moscow in the last two months, sent Gorbachev a telegram after a trilateral summit during the weekend asking for a joint meeting, Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergis said.

The three Baltic presidents also sent letters appealing to Gorbachev and President Bush to recognise their republic's independence proclamations of the past two months.

Landsbergis said a separate telegram to Gorbachev asked for joint talks at a site and time to be determined by the Soviet leader, who has demanded that the three defiant republics annul their declarations of independence as the price for negotiations with Moscow. "Until the Baltic issue is

resolved, the Second World War is not over because the three Baltic countries are still victims of the war," Landsbergis told reporters after returning to his capital from their historic Baltic summit in Tallinn.

Landsbergis said he and presidents Arnold Runtel of Estonia and Anatoliis Gorbunovs of Latvia had sent Gorbachev a telegram urging mul-

Latest: Russian army officers clashed briefly with police outside the Latvian Parliament today after trying to enter the building with a petition against independence, the Latvian Popular Front said.

In a statement issued in the Latvian capital Riga, the front said some 200 officers retreated after a direct appeal by President Anatolijs Gorbunovs.

■ Mongolia: Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev met Mongolian President Punsalmaagiyn Ochirbat today and discussed relations at a time of dramatic change in the world's two oldest communist states.

The soviet news agency Tass said Mongolian Communist Party chief Gombojayn Ochirbat was also present at the Kremlin meeting. The Mongolian leaders arrived yesterday for a three-day working visit.



Residents of Brasov, Romania, gathered to disrupt a rally being held by the Liberal party in the city centre on Sunday

Ceausescu's fall plot

BUCHAREST, May 14, (Reuter): A Romanian newspaper has published "proof" that the ruling National Salvatator Nicolae Ceausescu's downfall for months — and took over the December revolution that

ousted him.
Just a week before Romania holds its first free elections for 50 years, the independent daily Romania Liberia carried what it said were transcripts of a meeting of the revolutionary leaders, casting doubt that their action was

spontaneous. To the thousands of antigovernment protesters occupying Bucharest's University Square, the new evidence increased their belief that a popular revolution was hijacked by the Front.

Critics of the Front, which is tipped to win the elections, say its ranks contain many communists from the old, discredited era.

Romania's new leaders have consistently denied any form of pre-arranged coup, saying they were thrust forward by prote-sters on December 22, 1989 in an uprising that led to Ceausescu's

trial and execution. Opponents of the Front say its behaviour amounted to a coup d'etat planned in advance by a small group of dissidents and army generals.

Most Romanians believe Ceausescu was ousted in a huge emotional wave of national fury that forced the Stalinist leader to flee Bucharest as the people screamed "rat" at him.

But the newspaper published a transcript of tapes of the first meeting of revolutionary leaders -- heki less than two hours after Ceausescu fled in a helicopter.

This, if confirmed, strengthens evidence that the present "revolutionary" leaders, including President Ion Iliescu and Prime Minister Petre Roman, plotted Ceausescu's overthrow months in advance and have Crowds mob premier

Roman campaigns

IASI, Romania, May 14. (AP): Few Romanians knew who Petre Roman was before the December revolution. Now tens of thousands mob him like a rock star on his swings around the country campaigning for the May 20 elections.

Thousands of people protest daily in Bucharest and some other cities, accusing the governing National Salvation Front of planning to install a new communist government. The front took over when dictator Nicolae Ceausescu

In the towns and countryside, the government and its leaders are much more

At Birlad, 160 miles (260 kilometres) northeast of Bucharest, the crowd of 20,000 pressed so close that Roman ordered his driver to speed away. His spokesman was spreadeagled on the back of the vehicle, desperately clutching

After the campaign tour last week, the 43-year-old premier predicted the front would win Romania's first free elections in 50 years. He, interim President Ion Iliescu and many other front members are former

officials of the Ceausescu government who fell out with the dictator. Roman said in an interview that critics were "partly justified" in suspecting them of being "neo-communists."
"We lived 50 years under dictatorship, so the suspicion for some of them may be sincere," the premier said in an interview aboard his campaign plane.

Opposition claims that the front seeks to restore Marxist-style government

should not be taken seriously, he said. "If you assume that the 4 million members of the party were really communists, you are wrong," Roman said of Communist Party membership under

Ceausescu. "Many even at the middle level were in reality fighting to preserve human rights, at risk to themselves."

International attention has focused on mass protest against the front and Roman's government that began April 22 in downtown Bucharest, and on opposition accusations that the front is using unfair tactics in the campaign.

The United States recalled its ambassador for consultations May 10. At times, 10,000 people have been involved in the Bucharest protest. Similar

demonstrations have been reported in Braslov, Romania's second-largest city, and Timisoara, where the uprising against Ceausescu began.

since run the country for their own political purposes.

The video tapes, which have

never been screened on television, reveal that the Front - the voice of the revolution --- existed six months before Ceausescu was overthrown. At the Front's supposedly first

meeting, in the Romanian Communist Party Central Committee building on December 22, an army general castigated other revolutionaries for arguing about the name of their movement.

But gentlemen, the National Salvation Front has been active for the past six months," said

Nicolae Militaru, who served briefly as defence minister in the interim government formed by the Front.

ditorial on Friday: "There is proof that the NSF existed before the revolution and was not an emanation of it.' Western diplomats studying

Romania Liberia said in an

the dramatic events in Romania between December 16, when the protests began, and Christmas Day, when Ceausescu was executed, say the dictator's decision to make a public speech in Bucharest on December 21 still puzzles analysts.

Romanians flood into East Germany

Refugees see GDR as passageway to prosperity

EAST BERLIN, May 14, (AP): The mess hall is a We do not know what to do with them. We are

mess, the army cook is harried and the jostling line of anxious diners is ready for a military meal of meat and potatoes.

These are not East German soldiers on a chow break, however, but Romanians on the run. Scores are fleeing their East bloc nation daily for a former communist country that has moved more quickly

About 700 Romanians and a few hundred Bu!garians have packed into two barracks at an East German army base on the outskirts of Berlin. Hundreds more are housed in a building once used by East Germany's feared secret police.

Every day there are more. They come here, see the free food and the free housing, and call home. Then more come," Maj. Harry Kretschmer says as he strolls through a halfway packed with squalling

filled to capacity," Kretschmer said. East Germany, reeling from a creaky economy and an exodus of its own citizens to West Germany, suddenly finds itself luring other East Europeans

whose countries do not have a wealthy neighbour to help them emerge from four decades of oppression. The government said it decided last week to begin housing and feeding the Romanians and Bulgarrans who show up daily in train stations with battered bags of belongings, but no money.

Many see East Germany as the new threshhold of

the West, a passageway to prosperity. "I came here for work and to escape the com munists," says Taian Neascu, 19, from Bucharest. 'I want to go to West Germany and go to

At least 50 to 70 Romanians daily arrive in East

Germany, but the numbers may be much higher, said Matthias Jahr, a member of the East Berlin foreigners commission. Romanians comprise the largest group of

refugees, Jahr said, followed by Bulgarians, The government has no figures on how many East Europeans have flooded into the country in recent months. But the newly opened borders in Eastern Europe

have turned East Germany into a crossroads of commerce and a lure for the disadvantaged. Thousands of Poles travel daily to Berlin to hawk wares alone streets and in squares.

Jahr also said his office has received numerous requests for asylum from Soviet Jews who want to flee a new wave of anti-Semitism at home. The Romanians began arriving in late April

about the time political strife intensified in their

e bis nikka p since 1981. Li

since high is a since high in the high is high in the high in the

Islamand smokestacks mix in Chinese steel town

Baotou is testimony to Mao Tse-tung's dream of building industry in deserts and mountains

BAOTOU, China, May 14, (Reuter): On one side of town, donkeys haul carts through narrow streets of mudbrick houses and Muslims answer calls to prayer in an ancient

On the other side of Baotou, in China's remote inner Mongolia region, smokestacks and cooling towers block the view and blacken the sky over one of the country's biggest steelworks.

Baotou is testimony to Mao-Tse-tung's dream of building industry in deserts and among mountains during the 1950s, regard-

less of human cost. Apart from a massive steelworks, Baotou has important military industrial complexes producing tanks and trucks. Unrest here ould have serious ramifications.

Though far from the capital and only served by two mostly empty flights a week, students and workers in Baotou responded to last year's democracy movement in Beijing's Tiananmen Square with noisy demonstra-

"Don't talk about that. It's too sensitive," said a worried steelworker when asked about Baotou's reaction to the military crackdown in Beijing last June.

The steelworkers are generally satisfied. They are the best paid people in town ... most workers don't care very much about politics, just the practical things in life." he said before joining the flow of bicycles at the end of the

Baotou's Iron and Steel Company general manager Zhang Guozhong said with some pride that one of his 110,000 workers had joined last year's protest marches. "They stuck to their production," said

Zhang.
Residents in Baotou had a different account, describing how a group of steel-workers marched under their own banner, joining students and a few workers from military complexes on marches to protest against the June assault on Tiananmen

"There is a restlessness among the workers," said a Baotou intellectual.
"Many go to work and have nothing to do.

just sitting there, thinking how long can this go on? Most workers are afraid. If they take part in protest marches they would lose their jobs — in China that means your livelihood,"

Factories locked their gates to prevent workers from joining Baotou's student-led protests, residents said

Students saw last June as an awakening for them," said one graduate. "Before June we believed everything the government said. But not any more."

Labour discontent was exacerbated last year when Baotou residents were forced to buy government bonds and surplus fruit

Washington were not answered. There was no report on the issue from

The Iranian weekly, which based its report on information from

Mujahedeen defectors who fled to Turkey, said the restrictions could be

It quoted "informed observers" as saying they do not rule out that

the move could be related to a recent letter sent by President Saddam

the Iraqi government-run news media.

linked to recent Iraqi peace moves with Iran.

Hussein to Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani.

which the locals dubbed "patriotic oranges" | Several thousand workers were laid off at smaller factories that went out of business because of the central government's anti-

inflation austerity policy.

This year the authorities have taken a softer line, granting wage rises and making sure steel workers in Baotou are among the best paid in China, earning 200 yuan (\$42) a month

"Most workers are basically satisfied. They eat okay," said a factory electrician, drinking salted tea and dipping his chopsticks with relish into a plate of steamed tripe:

Deng gives up political work

CAIRO, May 14, (Reuter): China's senior leader Deng Xiaoping says he has given up political work and no longer sees anyone but close friends, an Egyptian newspaper reported

Al Ahram said Deng, 85, made the remarks at the Great Hall of the People yesterday while receiving Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who left China later for North Korea and Mos-

"I am indeed meeting the leader Deng as a friend," Mubarak was quoted as reply-

Deng's meeting with Mubarak was his first known engagement in almost three months. He has officially retired from all his government posts since troops crushed pro-democracy demonstrations in Beijing last June. But diplomats say he remains the most powerful man in China.

Asian financial markets gyrated at the end of last week because of rumours that Deng, architect of a decade of economic reforms, had died.

President Yang Shangkun, speaking at Beijing airport yesterday before leaving for Latin America, told reporters Deng was in regular contact with China's leading politicians despite his official retirement.

A project to beam prodemocracy programmes to China from a radio ship was in jeopardy today with the transmitters stranded in Taiwan and the sponsors caught up in local political infighting.

The French-organised Godess of Democracy rad at anchor in the northern Taiwanese port of Keelung with a dozen police on board and a military guard on the alert at the request of Taipei's Ministry of Defence.

With the organisers paralysed by internal strife and the Taiwan government saying it cannot support the ship's goal to broadcast into China, it was unclear whether the security measures were meant to help or hinder the Goddess.

Ship spokesman Xu Tianfang said the vessel would not leave for international waters until Thursday due to unspecified

Scores of students at 50 universities around the country staged weekend hunger strikes in memory of pro-democracy demonstrators slain in China, Tass reported yesterday.

Dozens of students camped in tents on the front lawn of Moscow State University, remembering the Chinese students who fasted on Beijing's Tiananmen Square a year ago, prior to a crackdown.

Donation appeal for Japan mosque

TOKYO, May 14. (Kuna): The Japanese Islamic Centre today called on world Muslims to extend financial donations for building a new mosque

The centre, in a statement issued here today, said that Muslims in the capital were dismayed because they lack a mosque to offer their prayers. Hundred of Muslims offered the last Eid prayer which follows the holy fasting month Ramadan in parks and on navements.

Since the Yoyogi Mosque's ailing building was closed six years ago, Muslims here used to offer their prayers in the Saudi embassy or in a

name was withheld.

KUALA LUMPUR, May 14, (UPI): Pirates attacked a

boat carrying 85 Victuamese on the South China Sea, abducting young women, killing many of those aboard and leaving the rest to drown the United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR) said today.

Officials disclosed details of the massacre as described in

a statement by a 29-year-old male, the sole survivor, whose

The UNHCR statement quoted the survivor as saying

the pirates, aboard two tishing boats, pulled alongside the

craft loaded with men, women and children headed to

dling hooks, demanding all valuables be handed over to them," the victim said of the May 5 attack, five days after

the Vietnamese had left their homeland.

"Eleven men boarded our vessel with knives and han-



im trial goes on

South Korean student Im Su-Kyong heads for the Seoul high court on May 14 for a hearing. Im is accused of illegally visiting North Korea last year. South and North Korea fought a three-year war ending in 1953 and have remained bitter enemies ever since. (Reuter wirephoto)

Korean dissident held

SEOUL, May 14, (UPI): Authorities have arrested noted opposition figure Kim Keun-Tae on charges of instigating violent anti-government demonstrations,

Despite the government crackdown on dissidents, leaders of eight universities in Seoul said in a statement they will stage more anti-government actions around May 18, the 10th anniversary of an uprising in Kwangju which killed nearly 200

Kim was taken into custody yesterday at a hideout on Cheju island off the southern coast and was escorted to Seoul, a police spokesman said.

Police had secured a court warrant for the arrest of Kim who was charged with being one of the hard-line leaders behind last week's nation-wide riots demanding the dissolution of the ruling Democratic Liberal Party and President Roh Tae-Woo's resignation.

Italy seizes parts of 'Iraqi super-gun'

Man questioned

ROME, May 14, (Reuter): Authorities probing possible Italian involvement in construction of an Iraqi "super-gun" said today a man was being questioned on suspicion of arms trafficking but

no arrests had been made. Adriano Rosellini, public prosecutor in Terni, central Italy, said he planned to seek expert advice on whether 90 tonnes of steel components seized last week could be used to make up the rear end of a giant cannon.

Most of the parts seized had been made by the state-owned Societa Delle Fucine Steelworks in Terni on order from the Iraqi Industry Ministry.

Rosellini, in a statement, said one Italian had been questioned several times and would be interrogated again. He gave no further details.

Seizure of the parts in a police operation on Friday and Saturday followed similar hauls of steel sections in Britain, Turkey and Greece over the past month. Customs officials in these countries say the parts could help Iraq build a 40-metre (130-foot) gun, able to bombard rivals such

Pirates attack Vietnamese boat

Abduct women, killing many on board

as Israel, Iran or Syria.

"It is probable that we will take technical advice which, given the nature of the case, would be at the very highest possible level," Rosellini said.

Politicians demanded a government statement on the seizure of the parts. But Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti left on a twoday visit to Switzerland without making any comment.

Managers at the Societa Delle Fucine Works said they believed the parts, mostly rectangular steel blocks, were intended for Iraq's petrochemical industry.

Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis had a brief meeting with Iraqi Foreign Ministry Tareq Aziz who was in Rome to see UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

But officials gave no details of their talks and would not comment on whether the "supergun" affair was discussed.

■ In Tel Aviv. a visiting West German minister, said vesterday that Bonn had thwarted covert Libyan efforts to obtain machinery for a second poison gas fac-

Those who hesitated or had nothing to hand over were

beaten," he said, and females ranging in ages from 16 to 30 were forced to board one of the pirate's ship.

"Later the pirate boats rammed our vessel about 12 times and most of the people fell overboard while some jumped into the sea in panic" the survivor said, describing how the pirates drowned 30 men, women and children by

After the pirates left, about 40 survivors managed to

stay affoat by hanging on to pieces of wreckage. The refugee relating the account said he held onto the broken

cabin roof along with his sister, her two children, another

Boat people in their flimsy craft have been easy prey for

pirates, frequently awaiting their approach in speedy

Iraq restricts Rajavi movement, says Iran

Tehran, Washington sign claims deal

NICOSIA, May 14. (AP): A government-run Iranian weekly said yesterday that Massoud Rajavi, the leader of a Baghdad-based group fighting the Tehran government, has been banned from leaving Iraq.

The weekly, Kayhan Havai, said it was the first time that Rajavi, leader of the Mujahedeen Khalq, had faced such severe restrictions in Iraq. A text of the report, to be published in the May 16 issue, was made available to the Associated Processing the Processing the

available to the Associated Press Phone calls late Sunday to the Mujahedeen offices in Baghdad and

Monday.

his elder brother. (Reuter)

In a rare admission of defeat, a military commu

ique said that after three days of fighting off troops of the rebel Sudanese People's Liberation Army, gover-nment forces had been forced to evacuate the town.

Art exhibition in Tokyo: Prompted by the

love of his homeland, Lebanese artist/architect Nadeem Karam has organised an art exhibition and a

performance at Sagacho Gallery in downtown

Tokyo on Monday.

The exhibition, which was opened in the presence

of diplomats, artists and friends of Lebanon, will

gave a solemn performance of potential space: stillness, emanation and flickering, symbolising the tem-

ple of the obelisks in Lebanon.

The title of the performance "Rebirth" cameout of the belief Karam had in the possibility of harmony between space and information devices urged for a

Conference on cancer: French President

Francois Mitterrand inaugurates in Paris May 27 the

first international conference of the Franco-Arab

Cancer Foundation in presence of 250 world experts

According to a statement by the foundation, the experts will discuss in three days cancer prevention in

several regions of the Arab world and will exchange

information in this regard.

In the programme of the second day, Dr Yousef

Omar of Kuwait will lead discussions on the priority given to combatting this disease in Kuwait and other countries of the Gulf. (Kuna)

Investigating corruption: Algeria's parliament decided on Sunday to form a commission

of inquiry into corruption charges by a former prime minister involving an alleged \$26 billion in bribes and

commissions, Algerian radio said.
Abdelhamid Brahimi, prime minister from 1984 to

1988, said in March the amount - \$2 billion more

than Algeria's current foreign debt - had been lost

Fresh attack on Chad: Chad's official radio said on Sunday Libya was recruiting soldiers to stage a fresh attack on Chad from neighbouring Sudan.
The radio, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corporation, said frantic military preparations were

underway to forcibly enlist young Libyans and foreigners and send them to Sudan.

improved last year after the two countries signed an agreement over a disputed border area, have cooled

Waldheim denies report: President Kurt Waldheim, targettd for his wartime past by Israel, the

United States and other countries, has denied a published report that he apoligised for miskeading the Jewish state over his German Army service in the Balkans.

In an interview published Friday by the liberal Israeli newspaper Haaretz, the daily said Waldheim had extended "his personal apology to Israel and its"

In comments appearing in a weekend issue of Austria's mass-circulation Kurier daily, however, Waldheim said be never made such a statement. (AP)

Arab ambassadors meet: Eighteen Arab

ambassadors accredited in Tokyo met Monday with the speaker of the Lower House Yoshio Sakurauchi, president of the Upper House Yoshihiko Tsuchiya

Relations between Chad and Libya, which

through foreign contracts. (Reuter)

sharply in recent weeks. (Reuter)

residents," over the issue.

in this fatal disease.

Following a reception on this occasion, Karam

Iran has long demanded that Iraq cease backing the Muja-hedeen as part of any durable peace treaty with Iraq to officially end the eight-year Gulf

Thousands of people have been killed in the war between the Iranian government and the Mujahedeen since 1981.

The Mujahedeen were allies of the late Ayatollah Khomeini during the 1979 Islamic revolution that toppled the monarchy. But the fundamentalists tur-

ned against their erstwhile leftist and liberal allies two years later, forcing many to flee the country. Meanwhile, in The Hague, Netherlands, the United States and Iran have signed a \$105million settlement for some 3,000 financial claims stemming from

the 1979 Islamic revolution, a US official said today. The settlement, which deals primarily with so-called "small claims" for under \$250,000 clears the way for the tribunal to deal with some \$16 billion in major claims whose resolution could open the way to re-establishing economic relations between the two nations, according to the American official at the Iran-United States claims tribunal.

The small claims package dealt primarily with Americans who left behind personal possessions or were owed salaries by Iranian companies when they fled Iran during the revolution. They were settled for a total of \$50 million.

'The settlement also provided \$55 million for repayment of a loan from the US Agency for International Development.

The settlement accord was signed late Sunday night or early Monday morning by Timothy Ramish, US agent to the tribunal, and Iranian agent Ali Nabari, according to the American official at the tribunal, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

Aziz, UN chief Gulf talks

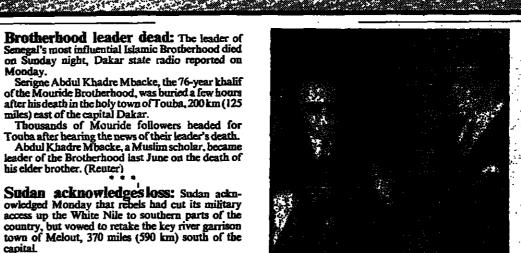
in Rome

ROME, May 14, (Reuter): Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz and UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar arrived in Rome yesterday for talks later in the week on the "nopeace-no-war" dealock that foll-owed the Gulf war.

Aiport officials said Aziz and Perez de Cuellar arrived on separate planes at Ciampino military airport within about 30 minutes of each other. They were not thought to have

An Italian Foreign Ministry spokesman said Perez de Cuellar was finishing a two-week European tour in Rome. He was expected to meet Aziz, on a private visit, to discuss the stalemate in the iraq-Iran peace

The spokesman said the meeting was arranged before Italian police on Friday seized 90 tonnes of parts delivered to make up the rear end of a giant Iraqi cannon capable of firing nuclear or chemical weapous several hundred kilometres (miles). Four containers holding 75 tonnes of steel components made in Italy



Off to US

President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali leaves for an official visit to the United States on Monday, where he is expected to discuss the Middle East peace process

with President Bash: 231. The two men are also expected to discuss the current situation in the Magnreb countries of North Africa - Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco - especially the rising Islamic tide in Algeria, according to diplomatic sources.

Presidents Bush and Ben Ali met in Washington United States to attend the annual session of the

United Nations General Assembly.

"This visit will not fail to confirm the excellent bilateral relations based on mutual respect and the common attachment to liberty and peace that have always existed between Tunisla and the United States," the official Tunislan press agency Afrique

Presse wrote Sunday.

Diplomatic sources in Tunks said President Ben Ali is expected to ask for increased US aid for his country as well as additional private American investme

In the picture, President Ben Ali (right) meets former president Habib Bourguiba at the Carthage Presidential Palace on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Shamir downfall US responsible

NEW YORK, May 14, (Reuter): "Some people in Washington should do some soul searching as to their role in toppling the Shamir government two months ago." says the son of former Israeli prime minister Menachem Begin in the latest issue of Newsweek International.

Ze'ev Binyamin Begin, a respected Israeli politician on his own, also told the weekly news magazine that many Likud Party members objected to US Secretary of State James Baker's Israeli-Palestinian plan because a Likud proposal for occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip elections was "distorted when an attempt was made to insert the PLO through the back door."

Begin told Newsweek International that he sees no reason for Israel to talk with the PLO, as the South African government has with its longtime foe, the African National Congress. "It's the raison d'etre of the PLO to eliminate Israel," he

Nonetheless, Begin said: "In principle, we like the idea of an Israeli delegation meeting with a (Palestinian) delegation."

and new chairman of the Japan Arab League Yoshiaki Kibe to discuss mutual co-operation. The Arab side, led by the dean of Arab ambas-sadors, Saudi Ambassador Fawzi Al Shobokshi agreed to hold regular meetings with the parliamen-tary league for friendship with the Arabs.

Cemeteries desecrated: About 250 gravestones in two Jewish cometeries were discovered desecrated Sunday by anti-Semitic graffiti calling for

desecrated Sunday by ann-semine grantu causing for the extermination of Jews.

Israel Radio reported that a 40-year-old Jewish man, who was mentally disturbed and had been seen frequently in the area, was being questioned by police.

Jewish and Arab leaders denounced the vandal-

ism, which apparently occurred overnight and followed the desceration last week of 34 Jewish graves in

moving towards ! dialogue

LONDON, May 14. (Agencies): The British Foreign Office maintained today morning a studied diplomatic silence over a report that UK and Iran were moving towards direct talks, to resolve the outstanding issues between

The Times newspaper reported today that London and Tehran were moving towards direct discussions of their differences over the hostages in Beirut, and the Iranian threat against the controversial author Salman Rushdie, and the imprisonment of the British businessman Roger Cooper. Iran has made it clear through

indirect contacts in London that i it thinks the "time is ripe;" while a Britain has begun to play down pre-conditions it had set for changing from indirect to direct talks, the paper pointed out. 🕆

It suggested that it is likely that intermediaries will step up contacts with Tehran, leading to a meeting between British and iranian diplomats in a neutral country. It was recalled that British

Foreign Secretary Douglas Hund had repeatedly reiterated that Britain would not rule out direct talks with Iran if they would lead #0'S to a successful conclusion.

This Wednesday a meeting will be held in Dublin between Iranian and European community representatives.

Senior officials from Iran are to meet their counterparts from 🐃 Ireland, which hosts the EEC presidency, France and Itlay.

Britain will ask them to bring

up its three concerns related to the hostages, the threats against the author of the Satanic Verse and the fate of Cooper, who is being held in Tehran for four years on espionage charges.

Over the weekend there were mounting speculations in the British press about a possible deal to free the Western hostages held in Lebanon. held in Lebanon.

■ The commander of Israel's proxy force in southern Lebanon says he is ready to swap a "large st number" of the 300 Muslims held by his militia for 16 Western hostages held by pro-Iranian Shiites.

Gen Antoine Lahd, commander of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army, also included in the trade three Israeli servicemen and several of his men held by Shiite factions.

"I'm not only prepared to facilitate such a package deal, but I also hope it could happen. Lahd said yesterday in an interview with the Associated Press at the SLA compound in Магјаопп. Marjaoun.

■ British hostage Terry Waite

was reported yesterday to be alive and well in captivity in Lebanon, and British newspapers said several deals may be under way to secure the release of all Western hostages. An Irish envoy arrived in

Beirut today to seek the release of Irish hostage Brian Keenan, kidnapped by pro-Iranian militants in Lebanon four years ago.



General Antoine Lahad



A Lebanese woman calms her daughter during demonstrations in West Beirut May 14. (Reuter wirephoto)

Beirut women rally to free kin jailed in Israel BEIRUT, May 14, (Reuter): Weeping Lebanese women protesters, photos of their men in Israeli jails pinned to their

chests, said today they only wanted the 15 Western hostages in Lebanon freed if their relatives were also released.

At least 50 women, many old and shrouded in black chadors, marched to the United Nations building to plead for their relatives, hundreds of whom are held in Al-Khiam prison in Israel's self-declared security zone in South

A solitary man in the crown said why should Western hostages get out while our sons don't?"

The father of Bilal Dakrour, held for over four years in an Israeli prison, he said "the West has dollars to pay off the captors. We, because we are poor, nobody cares."

"We have seen and heard how the world was moved and the West enraged about a few Westerners who were kid-

napped in Lebanon," cried one blackclad woman marcher who refused to give her name. But unfortunately, we have not seen or heard the least interest in our 3,000

sons held hostage in Zionist prison, At least 15 Westerners, including six Americans and three Britons, are held hostage by pro-Iranian Muslim groups

in Lebanon. Two US hostages were released last month.



moving incredible of the least of the least

e is clear tens

ine is inje." (de)

215 in a neste

led that Bridge ry DonglasHee reterated der

公正の産品

posts the EEC

k them to book

cens which F

e threats again

e Satanic Verse

Cooper, who si elemen for her

द्धार केटर वटा इस्टब्स्यहरू

oon a posse.

nder of lease netheral char-to swap a feet a for 16 West

lahd come i-backed School also include

Hero's sendoff

Jewish settlers in the occupied West Bank gave an extremist rabbi a hero's sendoff on Monday as he left to serve a five-month prison sentence for killing an Arab

Shopkeeper.

Singing 'David King of Israel,' settlers carried Rabbi
Moster Levisger (shown abdue) on their shoulders, denoing and clapping through the Arab market of Hebron after
ceremonial prayers at the form, of the patriancha, a sile
holy to Muster 54 who lives in a beauty-curemed compound

in the heart of the Arab city of 80,000, was convicted of

causing death by negligence when he shot Arab shop-

keeper Hassan Salah after Palestinians stoned his car

Jordanian riot police clash with protesters

53 hospitalised in bid to reach the bridge

early in the 29-month-old uprising.

A motorcade of 12 flag-bedecked cars, flashing headilghts and hooting homs, drove him through Hebron

and past, Rejestinian refugee camps to the Eyal low-security prison near Tel Aviv. Army jeeps lined the route to

prevent Arab procests and army leeps lined the route to prevent Arab procests and several section of the several se

'I am very happy to see this assembly which is not to

honour me but to honour Israel and the need to strengthen

Israel," he told the crowd. (Reuter wirephoto)

KING HUSSEIN BRIDGE, May 14. (Reuter): Jordanian riot police today forcibly dispersed thousands of stone-throwing pro-Palestinian protesters trying to reach a bridge that leads to the Israeli-occupied

Witnesses said about 60 policemen fired tear-gas and shot in the air to halt about 7,000 young demonstratros, some masked, who broke away from the scheduled route of a march organised to uphold the right of Palestinians to return to their homeland.

Police, with 100 troops and two tanks in their rear, fought running

battles with the protesters for two hours in Jordan's worst violence since price riots 13 months ago killed 12 people.

The demonstrators came within two km (one mile) of the King Hussein Bridge, known in Israel as the Allenby Bridge, in the Jordan valley opposite the Israeli-held town of Jericho.

Police said ambulances ferried 53 people to hospital, most suffering from tear-gas inhalation and exhaustion. All except one man with a heart complaint were later discharged.

> Three policeman were among those hurt, one with a broken arm and one with a broken leg. Two people were stung by scor-

Police had not anticipated

violence.
"We do not expect any trouble as everyone is following a plan agreed upon by the unionists and the police," a senior security official told Reuters yesterday.

Groups linked to left-wing Palestinian factions helped to organise the event. The mainstream PLO officially dissociated itself, but many young marchers sang the praise of its leader Yasser Arafat.

"Abu Ammar (Arafat), don't frown, if you want us to become fedayin (fighters) we are ready." they shouted.

The powerful Muslim Brotherhood, which rejects the PLO's peace strategy, boycotted the march, saying it was futile.

Police said about 10,000 people took part in the march, arranged by Jordanian professional associations to mark Tuesday's anniversary of the creation of Israel in 1948.

They wanted to protest against an influx of Soviet Jews to Israel, demand that dispossessed Palestinians be allowed to go home and show support for the 29-month-old Palestinian uprising in lands occupied by Israel since the 1967 Middle East war.

Jordan and the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) fear a wave of Soviet Jewish migration will consolidate Israel's grip on the West Bank and Gaza Strip and lead to mass expulsion of Palestinians to Jor-

Organisers planned a silent "march of return," but emotion gripped the crowd when they saw the West Bank hills and many surged beyond the point where

Ignoring pleas from police, organisers and parliamentary deputies, excited demonstrators flooded along a narrow road and sandy waysides planted with mines guarding the ceasefire line. Only 100 or so Arab unionist

and heads of popular delegations were to have walked to the bridge before returning to read to the crowd the resolutions adopted in Amman by a two-day conference of union leaders. Leftist deputy Faris Nabulsi

said the march had been an overall success despite the clashes. "It was a great mass gathering. But some youngsters got emotional and the police had to do their job," he told Reuters.

"Given the absence of democracy for 20 years, the march was a success," said one organiser, Khalid Ramadan. ■ Palestinian mourners have attacked a Jordanian border outpost while transporting to Syria the body of a radical activist who had died of cancer in prison in Jordan last week, the Interior Ministry said today.

Israel test

Universities may reopen

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 14, (Reuter): Israel said today it was considering allowing Arab universities in the occupied reopen after keeping them closed for almost the entire 29 months of

the Palestinian uprising.
A statement from Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's office said heads of the six universities in the territories the possibility of opening a single university first as a

It did not say whether any decision had been taken. The statement followed mounting pressure from the United States and the European Economic Community to permit studies to



Emigration protest

Jordanian riot police argue with pro-Palestinian protesters marching on a river bridge that leads to the Israeli-occupied West Bank yesterday. Police later fired tear-gas

to disperse the protest against Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel (Reuter wirephoto)

Herzog attends festivities in Elkana

ELKANA, West Bank, May 14, (Reuter): Israeli President Chaim Herzog braved a shower of protest from peace activists yesterday as he attended a celebration at a Jewish settlement in the occupied West Bank.

Herzog was the highest Israeli official at the celebration marking the 13th anniversary of Elkana, a settlement of some 3,000 Jewish nationalists in an area targeted by Israel as a likely home for thousands of immigrants from the Soviet Union.

Earlier near Elkana an Israeli driver shot and critically wounded a 14-year-old Palestinian boy in a clash with stone-throwing youths.

As Herzog attended the celebration about 100 activists of the "Peace Now" Movement, who fear expansion of settlem could prevent peace talks with the Palestine Liberation Organisa-tion, held protest signs and a torchlight vigil to protest at what they termed official condoning of disputed land.

Peace now spokesman Amiram Goldblum said: "We are protesting the official nature of his visit to a settlement ... especially at a time when settlement is affecting the

The army had stipulated a maximum 100 peace activists could protest at the event. Dozens of armoured vehicles were parked near the settlement, and border police and soldiers stood guard as local community leaders made

Some 70,000 Jewish settlers live in the Israeli-ruled West Bank and Gaza Strip among 1.75 million Palestinians who have been in revolt since December

A Herzog side said his participation in the ceremony sho not be seen as formal approval of settlement in the territories.

In the West Bank town of Qalqiliya yesterday, 14-year-old Sameeh Abu Sheikh was hurt when an Israeli motorist opened fire, Arab witnesses and Israel

At least six other Palestinians were shot and wounded in clashes with soldiers in Gaza, Arab bospital officials said.

television reported.

leaders of the 29-month uprising on issued a new leaflet calling for an escalation of their revolt by using "stones, molotovs (firebombs) and anything your hands can reach."

It also called on the plann

Arab summit to work out a joint strategy to confront "the settlement offensive which is threatening the future and the safety of the Palestinian people."

General tells of brutalities

Bones breaking trial

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 14, (Reuter): The former commander of the Israeli army in the occupied West Bank told a military court that special army units had operated outside his command, according to an Army Radio report today.

Major-General Amram Mitzna was testifying yesterday at the trial of Colonel Yehuda Meir, former commander of the Nablus district, who is accused of ordering soldiers to break the bones of Palestinian prisoners in two West Bank villages.

Mitzna told the court that troops had beaten Palestinians brutally and broken their bones in several other West Bank villages and towns but these ins-

tances had not been publicised. He called the cases "deviations" and said there were many of them.

The radio said Mitzna was questioned by the defence about the existence of special army units and said that they were not under his command. He said however that these units were bound by military orders and limitations.

Mitzna did not identify the special units, thought to have been responsible for beating or killing an unspecified number of suspected Palestinian activists.

reported the activities of undercover army units who wore disguises and had killed wanted

Army Radio quoted a judge as saying during Mitzna's tes-timony that the special units seemed to have had a "licence to kill." Mitzna said no unit had permission to operate outside army norms.

The respected daily Haaretz reported that Mitzna revealed a list of cases where soldiers brutally beat Arabs and broke their bones which were never made public.

It said in January 1988, soldiers in the West Bank village of Kufr Al Deek took Palestinians from their homes according to lists supplied by the Shin Bet secret police and beat them with metal pipes, leaving them in critical condition.

In another case, Mitzna confirmed that prisoners were left in the open in freezing temperatures in Hebron and that the officers responsible were suspended. Haaretz said.

Mitzna denied knowledge of some of the cases mentioned in the court hearing but said officers were demoted when other abuses were brought to his

Najib calls on ex-king Shah

(Reuter): Afghan President Najibullah said yesterday he wanted former King Zahir Shah to play an active role for peace in the country, the official Kabul radio reported.

Soviet-backed Najibullah told local journalists in Kabul that he had already made offers for such a role to the ex-king and Sib-ghatullah Mojaddidi, president of the Afghan rebel government

"Here is time to take active steps and play a positive role for peace in our country," he was quoted as saying.

His statement followed a message by Zahir Shah urging rival mujahedeen rebel leaders fighting the Kabul government to settle their differences and work for peace, independence and free national elections

But Zahir Shah, 74, who has lived in exile in Rome since a 1973 coup, said the Western-supported Muslim rebels should not claim political leadership "with-out the opportunity of referring it to the vote of the Afghan peo-

In an apparent reference to the message, Najibullah said the king's "recent declaration will not cure the Afghan people's pains. In order to safeguard peace, he must take active steps."

The king's message to the Afghan people was broadcast on the British Broadcasting Corporation and the Voice of America on Friday, an aide said in Rome. The text was released there on yesterday.

"I have no personal consideration or claim to any special privilege whatsoever. My sole objective is the attainment of national unity and cohesion among the various sides of Afghan society and the establishment of peace in the country," Zahir Shah said.

The king has often been des-cribed in the past as one of the few prominent Afghans untainted by the 11-year civil war who could lead the country to peace.

But he has been strongly opposed by Pakistan-based mujahedeen rebel chief Abdurrab Rasul Sayyaf and some other rebel leaders and hasspoken out only on rare occasions in the past year.

Zahir Shah said that despite the Soviet troop withdrawal from Afghanistan in 1988, "the Mujahed Afghan nation has not as yet reaped the fruit of its heroic struggle" to oust Najibullah's government.

The rebels have vowed to fight on until they set up an Islamic

Local and foreign press have Dead Sea helps skin sufferers

One of the lowest points on earth

EIN BOKEK, Israel, May 14, (Reuter): At one of the lowest

points on earth, men and women stand naked for hours under a sweltering Dead Sea sun. "To be exposed to the sun here

eight hours a day works like a miracle. I go home cured." said Ruth Franz, 45, from Mann-heim, West Germany, who has had the skin disease psoriasis for over a decade. Her friend Heike von Lentzke

of Munich who has psoriasis and an accompanying arthritis, said: "In three days here I am better than after weeks in the Canary Islands.` Four hundred metres (1,300

feet) below sea level, on the lowest exposed land on earth, the women bathe in the dense mineral-rich Dead Sea water that helps rid their bodies of spots which powerful creams and drugs never cured.

Scientists estimate that between one and three per cent of the population in Western countries has some form of psoriasis. At least six million Americans have the disease, they say. Muscular and joint pains,

chronic arthritis and vitiligo, a skin disease which causes loss of pigmentation, are also helped by the Dead Sea. But psoriasis sufferers are the

biggest clients. They come from all over the world seeking relief from the red blotches and scales which can cover their bodies. The disease is not contagious

or dangerous but victims often regard themselves as social lepers. Many are afraid to be seen in public and have difficulty finding partners. They look forward to winter when they can cover their bodies.



At a segregated health spa, a group of men spend hours in the sun before swimming in the mineral-rich Dead Sea as a treatment for psoriasis and other skin ailments. Because the Dead Sea is 400 metres below sea level, the air provides extra protection against harmful ultra violet rays, allowing patients to stay in the sun for hours without fear of sunburn. (Reuter wirephoto) got fevers and then the psoriasis

Research has shown that after four weeks, more than 70 percent of the psoriasis sufferers at the Dead Sea are cleared or almost completely cleared of the disease for periods of three months to several years. The rest show at least some improvement.

Some 1,000 naked women and men with skin trouble crowd the segregated beach on Israel's Dea Sea shore - soaking up sun where they most need it.

Israel and Jordan have spas on opposite sides of the sea. On the Israeli side new hotels are sprouting to cater for the boom in tour-

ism from Europe. "Doctors in the United States

contracted the disease after a car "I come here every year for a month in the spring and I am free (of psoriasis) until November," she said, adding that it was her

came back worse," said Maria

Helena Mansur, 38, of

Guayaquil, Ecuador, who first

eighth visit to the Dead Sea. Zvi Even-Paz, a dermatologist who has been studying the Dead Sea for more than 30 years, said: "The Dead Sea avoids most of the dangers of modern, high-

powered treatments." Since Biblical times the sea has been known for its healing

just gave me cortisone creams. I

Iran launches fresh campaign to enforce Islamic code of dressing violators of the dress or behaviour codes. second will be called the "movement

the imposition of the death pen-

On April 18, 1988, a special

three-judge district court found

Demjanjuk guilty of crimes

against humanity, crimes against

a persecuted people, war crimes

and crimes against the Jewish

both the factual and legal con-

clusions are mistaken," said

Sheftel, who wore dark glasses in

courtroom. Sheltel's eyes were

injured when a man whose family

perished in the holocaust threw

Demjanjuk claims he is the vic-

tim of mistaken identity and

counterfeit evidence supplied by

the Soviet Union. He said he

never was at Treblinka and did

"The defence will try to show

people.

acid in his face.

not aid the Germans.

TEHRAN, May 14, (UPI): Iran launched a fresh campaign yesterday to warn the public that the rules of Islamic dress would be vigorously enforced and violators dealt

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

May 14, (UPI): The defence

attorney for convicted war

criminal John Demjanjuk began

the appeal today of the retired

US autoworker's death sentence,

vowing to prove that his client

was not the Nazi death camp

ted of four counts of war crimes,

the 70-year-old Ukrainian native

returned to court for his appeal.

Wearing brown prison pants and

a shirt. Demjanjuk was brought

handcuffed into courtroom No.

I of the Supreme Court building.

Demianjuk, who appeared fit,

raised his hands and said "good

morning" in Hebrew to the

crowd of photographers and

cameramen. Moments later,

John Demjanjuk Jr approached

and kissed his father. His wife

Two years after he was convic-

guard "Ivan the Terrible."

with according to the law. Tehran's major newspapers all carried banner headlines reminding the public of the rules of hejab, or Islamic dress, in what appeared to be a concerted official campaign to give people sufficient warning before revolutionary guards began crack-

Over the past year at least, the rules of hejab have been observed, especially in the more affluent parts of major cities, with women dressing more casually than in the early years after the 1979 revolution, some even defying a ban on makeup.

Convicted Nazi war criminal John Demjanjuk (left) began his death sentence appeal in Israel Supreme Court yesterday in an attempt by his defence lawyer to overturn the conviction. Demjanjuk is convicted of being 'Ivan the Terrible,' a notorious gas chamber operator at the Treblinka death camp in Poland during World War II. At right, Demjanjuk reaches

to his son John, Jr, after they embraced yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Demjanjuk appeal hearing

Attorney vows to prove mistaken identity

Vera also attended the session.

After the five Supreme Court

judges entered the courtroom at

9 am, Demjanjuk made the Sign

of the Cross and was the last to sit

down, flanked by two uniformed

policemen. Security was heavy in the courtroom and the hallways

Summarising the appeal, defence attorney Yoram Sheftel said he would prove that

Demjanjuk was not the guard "Ivan the Terrible" who killed

thousands of Jews at the

Treblinka death camp in Nazi-

occupied Poland during World

district court did not have juris-

diction to try Demjanjuk and

was biased. He said he would also

review the physical evidence and

Demjanjuk's alibi, and challenge

He said he would show the

of the court building.

The authorities said last week that these trends would be curbed and two cam-

paigns were planned "to eradicate the infection of impropriety."

The first is to be billed the "campaign against sin and immodesty," and the

against social mischief," officials said.
There was no immediate word on what punishments would be handed down to

violators of the dress code or the rules of Islamic behaviour, but in the past those arrested have been imprisoned, flogged or sentenced to pay fines. Under the latest campaign, guards from

the revolutionary Komitehs, or security centres, were preparing to begin patrolling the streets in vehicles, looking out for

An official heading the "campaign against sin" said told the newspaper Ettelaat last week that first instance violators would be given a warning, but "information will be entered into a central

computer," to keep track of them. Islamic hejab, as interpreted in Iran, requires women to be covered from head to foot, with only the face and hands

Consumers bemoan old stock in shops KU seeking high

Exchange of goods dispute

A NUMBER of customers accused owners of shops and boutiques of selling old stocks and complained that shop owners refuse to exchange these goods, including items found to be damaged or

Commenting a responsible source at the

National Council

comments

KUWAIT, May 14, (Kuna):

Radio Kuwait yesterday praised comments by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed on the Interim

National Council, in which he

said that the Amiri decree on

establishing the council was fully

Radio Kuwait's "point of view" programme, said that Sheikh Sabah, in his remarks

meant to refute those rumours

that such an order was illegal and

added: "It seems that originators

of the rumours have no idea

about the constitution which

allows the Amir to resort to such

means to maintain the structure

and stability of the regime, as

well as the security of the

The programme noted that HH the Amir saw it fit to have a

period of reconsideration following the dissolution of

Method

past four years democracy was

neither abandoned nor neglected

and stressed that parliamentary

life was not the only method to

It noted that democracy was

practised in daily life of all

citizens, who have access to any

senior state official, includign

HH the Amir and HH the Crown

diwaniyas and governorate council, which acted as miniature

parliaments, paved the way for

the Amiri orders to form the

decree did not come out of

vacuum, but was the result of

three months of dialogue by HH

the Crown Prince and Premier

and Kuwaiti figures from dif-ferent walks of life.

rebuffed rumours that the

National Council will be a per-

manent one, noting that the

Amir's words in this regard were

Computers

greenhouse

THE director of the Plant Resources Department at the Public Authority for Agricul-

tural affairs and Fisheries

Resources Jassem Habibi Al

Bader has said that the green-

house agriculture has been com-

ing in for wide attention from

agriculturists and researchers

indifferent countries of the world.

Protection

order to protect crops from the effects of harsh climate condi-

tions, the crops are grown inside plastic houses with aritificially

tempered conditions to suit

Bader added that the tem-

perature, humidity, light and other factors are adjusted inside

these houses to help the plants

Computers

tion of computers in greenhouse

agriculture reduced the cost, facilitated the collection of

imports data and saved manp-

ower. He also added that the green

house technique provides plants

with needed fertilising

ingredients to ensure optimum

growth rates through direct sup-

plies of nutritional solutions.

He pointed out that the utilisa-

plants growth.

grow optimally.

He told a local daily that in

agriculture

help in

In conclusion, the programme

It affirmed that the Amiri

transitional National Council.

The programme said that

It indicated that during the

national interests, too."

parliament in 1986.

practice democracy.

Prince and Premier.

Sabah

lauded

constitutional.

Ministry of Commerce and Industry said that the consumer has the right to return an item to a shop if he finds a defect or it is not in proper working order. He further commented that if the shop owner refuses to exchange the item, the customer can report the incident to relevant authorities.

However, customers said that they are uncertain as to which authority they would report to.

Meanwhile, shop owners said that customers keep goods for days, spoil them and then want to return them in exchange. This is not at all acceptable they said and

added that they do change goods that are found to be damaged or defective.

In particular, a goldsmith said that it is just impossible to accept changing any gold item once purchased. He said that items in gold can only be disputed if there is a shortage of weight.



Educational exhibition

Higher Education Minister Dr Ali Al Shamlan and Education Ministry Undersecretary Abdulrahman Al Khudari Sunday visited the interior ministry stall at the 20th Educational Exhibition. The exhibition is organised by the Kuwaiti Teachers Society on the occasion of their educational conference.

Kuwaiti nurses take more sick leave: study

KUWAITI nurses take much more sick leave than their Arab and Asian counterparts, a survey conducted by director of the nursing services department, Mariam Al Raqem, said. Raqem made a field survey on the number of sick leave the nurses take and found that in only two months nurses at government hospitals and medical centres took more than 3,850 sick leave days. The study found that the sick leave of nurses costs the Ministry of Public Health over KD 50,000 a month. A finding on the lighter side of the results was that lady nurses take much more sick leave than males irrespective of

According to nationalities, the study found that at the outpatient medical services, 43.5 per cent of Kuwaiti nurses took sick leave against only 13.3 per cent of Arabs and 6.3 per cent of non-Arabs. At the public hospitals 29.5 per cent of Kuwaiti nurses took sick leaves against 14.5 per cent Arabs and 5.5 per cent of non-Arab nurses. The percentage was less at specialised hospitals with only 19.3 per cent of Kuwaitis, 14.2 per cent of Arabs and 6.5 per cent of non-Arab

It found that at the outpatient services, 19.4 per cent female nurses took sick leave against only 4.5 per cent of men and at the specialised hospital the percentage was 11.4 per cent for against 0.5 per cent. Marital status also matters in

sick leaves. The study found that

married nurses take more sick

leave than spinsters. The age of

nurses also count in seeking

leaves as the study found that nurses over 35 years old took more sick leave than their younger colleagues. Another striking fact the study found was that over 90 per cent of nurses who took sick leave were attending morning duty. Nurses at the gynaccology section were found to have taken more sick leave than When the medical staff was

questioned about the authenticity of the sick leave, 56.8 per cent of them said that the sick leave asked by the nurse was true, while 33.7 per cent said they grant sick leave to nurse for social considerations. To avoid the huge number of sick leaves by nurse, the study proposed to grant incentives to nurses who do not seek sick leave. It also proposed to centralise the authority of granting sick leave.



Managerial course

A new training course was inaugrated at the training centre of Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paget) for a number of officers from the Ministry of Interior, according to a press release. The release further stated that the training course, to be held on the theme of 'The Preparing and the Upgrading of the Modern Manager, was inaugrated on behalf of the director general of Paget by the director of planning and training co-ordination Mansour Al Mishal and was attented by a number of senior Paaet officials. The course will last up to May 23,

Zayed confers with Akihito

TOKYO, May 14, (Kuna): President of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan, currently on a visit here, today conferred with Emperor Akihito at the Imperial

Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and Sheikh Zayed exchanged decorations and token gifts at a banquet given in his honour by Kaifu, heir apparent Prince Narohito and speaker of the Diet (parliament).

Talks are expected to focus on

bilateral co-operation par-ticularly in cultural and tech-nological fields.

Meanwhile, Sheikh Zayed appealed to the Japanese people to help in achieving peace in the Middle East.

In a message published by all Japanese newspapers, Sheikh Zayed explained his country's. policies and economic program-

The advertisement said in part, "although the tragic war between Iraq and Iran has come to a stop, further international efforts are required to support the UN initiative aimed at translating the ceasefire into a lasting peace."
"On the West Bank and in the

Gaza Strip an unarmed Palestinian Arab people continue their uprising against a heavily armed and brutal Israeli army of occupation," Zayed said in his

The Arab world seeks to find a peaceful solution to the Palestinian conflict, based on United Nations resolutions that call for Israeli withdrawal from all Arab occupied territories, self-deter-mination for Palestinians, and the right of all nations in the region to live in peace and security," he added.

Concluding, Zayed said: "We look to all peace-loving nations in the world, including Japan, to help us in ensuring peace and harmony in our region."

Sulaibiya residents bemoan facilities

SULAIBIYA area is one of the popular areas situated in Jahra Governorate and most of its population are army and police

personnel.

The state has provided this area with all the necessary facilities including health amen-

Mohammed Mussaed speaking to a local daily said that although Sulaibiya area is one of the old areas, it still lacks adequate recreational facilities. He added that the Fifth Ring Road situated near the area was not provided with necessary fences to prevent children straying on to the main road.

He added that the Public Authority for the Agriculture Affairs and Fisheries Resources had planted the necessary shrubs in the area in line with the afforestation plan, but unfortunately these shrubs had not received the necessary care.

Salem Humoud said that the area is a common ground for hawkers who sell several items including foodstuff and sweets.

academic standards

Strictest university rating

By Fares Al Salman

THE rector of Kuwait University Dr Shuaib Abdulla has said that the university since last fall's session has been making a com-prehensive study and evaluation of academic courses of the university that was issued in 1986. He added that university wants to be fair in meeting demands of students but this should not contradict with secking of high academic standards for graduates of the university. Amendments on the internal charter are still being studied and reviewed and students union can submit its comments and proposals before passing the amendments to the council of university for approval, Abdulia

Meanwhile, the chairman of the Kuwait Students Union at the university Naser Al Enzi has said that the union stressed on the importance of developing the academic standards of students of the university four years ago when a memorandum was sub-mitted which included demands to amend the charter issued in 1986. The memo was accompanied with an objective comparison study of seven famous US universities which concluded that Kuwait University has been cited as the strictest university in applying the courses charter compared to these seven universities. The students of the university rushed to hold an extraordinary meeting of the general assemby of the union on May 5, 1990 to discuss the developments of the application of the charter. He added that for instance the university admitted 3,115 students in 1986. Only 1,748 of them are still studying while rest were dismissed according to the strict charter and further 47 per

cent of students of that batch who are still studying were given warnings. The students demanded the return of dismissed students to their seats and to amend the articles of the charter. The students also decided to stage a strike to bring pressure on the administration of the university to accept their demands. Amendments

Shuaib again pointed out that university made some amend-ments on the charter that serve interests of the students. For instance one of these amendments is to give students an exceptional chance for two additional sessions after getting a final warning instead of one session according to the present charter. Another amendment also cancelled the warning given to students who get low grades in their major. The warning will only be given according to the general average of grades. The students will also have a chance to leave university for two continuous sessions. He said that the university should be given a period of three weeks to study the amendments and get the approval of the council of the

university. Meanwhile, the director of the Evaluation Centre at Kuwait University and member of the executive bureau for the international society for educational evaluation Jasem Yousef Al Kendari has said that the centre was established in 1977/87 to undertake supervision over some of the tests carried out for students under official authorisation by a number of international establishments and organisations.

The centre is considered the official authority entrusted with supervision over the tests offered to students by educational establishments, mainly the TOEFL. GRE. GMAT and T

MAT. He added that the centre also supervises tests arranged for doctors, nurses and lawyers by the New Jersey Educational Testing Services Bureau. Evaluation

He pointed out that the course played a significant role in the evaluation of study courses, university teachers and others, pointing out that the course carried out a public questions naire at the end of each study term to collect students' views as

the performance of teachers.
The courses have over the past three years increased to over 300, besides another 1,000, adding that the centre also carried out evaluation of courses offered to students at the languages centre and social service centre.

He pointed out that the results of the regular questionnaires collected by the centre are treated with maximum secrety and a report will subsequently be prepared accordingly for sub-mission of the university adminetration. Results

He placed heavy stress on the importance of teacher or course evaluation results based on the students' views, adding that the seriousness of the matter reflected the great concern accorded by the centre to the interaction between students and teachers, a and the existing drawbacks of the educational process at the

university level.

He said that the centre also carried out statistical services to

Peninsula Shield exercises in Oman

MUSCAT, May 14. (Kuna): Formations of military choppers of the Gulf Co-operation Council's air forces yesterday flew reconnaissance sorties in part of mobilisation exercises under way in the Sultanate of Oman, state-run radio Muscat reported giving no further details. The six GCC members have established a joint defence force known

as "Peninsula Shield" which conducts annual wargames. New Qatari FM appointed

DOHA, May 14, (Kuna): Amir of Qatar Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani appointed Power and Water Minister Mubarak Ali Al Khater as foreign minister replacing Abdullah Bin Khalifa Al Ateya.

Sheikh Hamad Bin Jassim Bin Jabr Al Thani was named acting power and water minister in addition to his post as municipal affairs and agriculture minister.

Traffic directors meeting

DOHA, May 14. (Kuna): The 8th session of GCC traffic department directors begins here tomorrow.

The two-day meeting, organised by the GCC General Secretariat, will dicuss several issues concerning ways of promoting GCC traffic co-

operation and co-ordination. On the other hand, the traffic awareness committee held meeting here yesterday to assess the outcome of the 7th GCC traffic week, observed

by member states last March.

Botanical encyclopaedia

KUWAIT, May 14, (Kuna): Director of composition, translation and publishing at the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science Abdul Rahman Al Ahmed has said that the department will soon issue

an Arabic language encyclopaedia on botany.

In a statement to Kuna, Ahmed added that the Arabic language is quite capable of conveying the various sciences to the Arabic reader and researchers with ease and honesty.

GCC agriculture meeting

RIYADH, May 14, (Kuna): A preparatory meeting for the GCC committee for agricultural co-operation was held today in Tabonk,

The meeting will group assistant agriculture undersecretaries and other executives in the six GCC states. Kuwait's Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fisheries Resources deputy director-general, Ahmad Al Naquebarrived in Saudi Arabia last night to attend the preparatory meeting.

Meanwhile, the committee on agriculture and water will meet tomorrow with participation of agriculture ministers and officials of the Gulf Co-operation Council which groups Kuwait, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Qatar and Oman.

GCC Information meeting

KUWAIT, May 14, (Kuna): Acting undersecretary of information Hamad Al Roumi today left here for the Saudi capital of Riyadh to meet with GCC counterparts who begin their sixth preparatory meet-

The undersecretaries of information and member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain, Oman, United Arab Emirates and Kuwait, will pave the way for the lifth ministerial council to be held in Riyadh on May 23.

They will discuss a number of issues aimed at supporting joint Gulf

information co-operation, including a memorandum by the secretariat-general on the goals of "Voice of the GCC radio" as well as collective purchasing policy of television programmes in addition to other information related issues.

Kidney, pancreas transplant (Continued from Page 1)

The patient was scheduled for a transplant of a kidney to be donated by his mother this week. "But when a kidney and a pancreas were made available to us from the body of a person who died at Sabah Hospital, we decided to go ahead with the operation." Aboung said.

"I wish to thank the family of the deceased who donated his organs and all the other families who did the same. Since April 21, the centre has performed 18 kidney transplants six of which with kidneys donated by families of deceased people in Kuwait, "the transplant expert added. But according to Aboung the centre's full potential will not be

realised before the establishment of an organ procurement organisation. "This organisation will be responsible for preserving the bodies and the donated organs, asking families for permission and doing all the other pertinent procedures."

He said that such an organisation would need a separate budget to

around K D180,000 a year. "This is equal to the cost of two or three liver transplants in the United States but it will save the Kuwaiti government KD one million at least."

Liver transplant is the next step for Humed Al Issa Centre. "We have the capabilities and the experience to do it, but we don't have the organs," inmented Abouna adding that there are 14 people on the waiting list for a liver transplant and that the centre is losing them at a rate of one patient every month because of lack of donated livers.

serve the studies conducted by 3 the teaching staff, and provided the university departments with reports indicating the results of professional evaluation of a certain department and teachers operating inside.

Price review call goes largely unheeded

THE chairman of Kuwait Merchants and Foodstuff Manufacturers Union Abdullah Moham med Al Buaijan has denied that 24 the Co-operative Societies* Union has requested local merchants and foodstuff manufac-12 turers to reduce the price of their

on a press news attributed to the Chairman of Pricing Committee in at Co-operative Societies Union a Fadel Mutawa in which he indicated that the Union had called on merchants and the foodstuff manufacturers to reduce their consumers goods prices against the cancellation of it free-of-charge goods which these merchants and manufacturers extend to co-operative societies.

He added that the request which Mutawa claimed had been: sent for the sake of the interest of in the consumers has not been it received by any merchant or the foodstuff manufacturer. He dis-to closed that his Union represents 95 per cent of this section, adding a that any collective planning h should done in consultation with: the union.

the union.

He pointed out that the free of of-charge goods issue is one of the main problems merchants and foodstuff manufactures as encounter in their dealing with it the co-operative societies, and adding that the union had an received many complaints in this in. connection.

Display

He added," I would like to differentiate in this respect here ween the complimentary goods in that might be submitted voluntarily by the merchant to the cooperative society for the promoting of his goods and those submitted compulsory by the mer-chants at the request and misstence of the co-operative society in order to allow him to display his goods. Alternatively, dissent-ing merchant goods will be boycotted by the co-operative

society.
He recalled that the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour had issued a circular in 1982 and was circulated by the Co-operative !! Societies Union to all the cooperative societies in this comtry which oversee the issue of a returnable goods and had set up the necessary criterion for governing this issue. Unfortunately, he a said the relevant decision contained in this circular has not 25 ? yet been implemented since that is date, although it is compulsory. ? He added that his union was attacked by the Co-operative a Societies Union when they upheld a suggestion submitted to by the chairman of Jeeb Al Shuyookh Co-operative Society : calling for setting of the necessary restrictions for the returns.

Oman's leper colony to be evacuated soon

MUSCAT, May 14. (AP): Oman's last remaining leper colony is to be evacuated and pulled down amid growing hopes that the battle against leprosy has been won in this developing Gulf state, a senior health service specialist said yesterday.

The colony in the Rostag Oasis 160 kilometres (100 miles) west of the capital will be replaced by a purpose-built residential community for 16 lepers still in need of treatment and rehabilitation, said dermatology services chief, Dr Raouf Al Suwaid.

The new community in Rostac will have residential facilities for married lepers and round the clock medical social care sup-

Two leper colonies previously in existence in the interior at Sumail and Nizwa have already been demolished.

"Modern multi-drug therapy can successfully treat leprosy and the rapidly decreasing number of cases being reported speaks for itself," said Dr Suwaid. "The next step in a caring society is to ensure that facilities are provided to enhance these peoples' lives and enable them perhaps to get a

Suwaid said it was no more a question of treatment but one of rehabilitation. "We want to create an environment in which they become accepted in society," he said.

He said health education campaigns would increase public awareness of what has been achieved "so that lepers do not forever carry a stigma and remain social periahs. We have

to change society's attitude." Leprosy, nke many other lifethreatening diseases, was rife in Oman before 1970 when the government of new ruler Sultan Qaboos launched its free national health service. It is a long-lasting infectious disease that slowly destroys flesh and

Leprosy was endemic across the country in poor communities characterised by overcrowding and poor hygiene. The infection

spread among suspectible -families with low immunity against disease.

Free treatment was made available for a nation-wide cumulative total of 900 leprosy cases reported since records were first kept 20 years ago. Forty per cent of the lepers registered were foreign workers from India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka.

The majority had been successfully treated or were undergoing outpatient treat-ment, Suwaid said. The remaining 16 comprised two infectious or "positive" leprosy cases requiring treatment and 14 negative cases in need of

rehabilitation, he said. The type of job they can do depends on the extent of their disablement, whether they have lost a hand or finger or have suffered atrophy in muscles," he

World Health Organisation representative in Oman Dr Jamil Khan paid tribute yesterday to the sultanate's leprosy campaign workers.

"Leprosy is a significant public health problem in Oman although transmission is at a low level and there is indication of a declining trend," said Dr Khan.

"The leprosy control programme is being implemented successfully," he said. "We feel, with a little extra effort, leprosy can once and for all be eradicated from Oman."

Arabs criticised for not supporting intifada | Call to reactivate

Solve differences, says Rumaihi

AMMAN, May 14, (Kuna): A Kuwaiti media leader was criticised Arab countries for failing to honour their financial commitments towards the ongoing Palestinian

Dr Mohammed, Al Rumaihi, editor of the Kuwaiti Al Arabi magazine, also critized the Arab media as lagging behind the Western media in reporting the uprising activities against the Israeli occupiers and reflecting its bright aspects.

Adoption

Addressing the closing session of an Arab intellectual forum held here last

link as the weakest in the chain of supporting the intifada and sustaining its continuation.

He suggested that such forms of public contributions and donations, like Kuwaiti adoption of Palestinian families, orphans, be generalised in the Arab countries.

are the least support one can offer to those who sacrifice their life and blood in daily confrontations with the occupying enemy.

If inter-Arab differences are unavoidable, Rumaihi said it is imperative that such differences should be kept out of any activity meant to back and ensure continuation of the Palestinian popular uprising.

Preparations on for summer exodus

THE director of the Airport Administration Zubair Al Zamel has said that preparations are under way to meet the pressure of the travel rush for this summer

He told a local daily that coordination has been effected with all operating staff at the airport and potentials mobilised to accommodate the projected large number of passengers this

He pointing out that the per-centage increase in the number of passengers this year varies from 6 to 7 per cent over the last year.

He said that passengers had better reconfirm their reservations 72 hours before their departure, otherwise their reservations will be cancelled.

Zamel also said that there will be no need for too many people to see off their families at the airport so that crowds remain to the minimum. He added that passengers are to avoid arguing with the staff at the luggage weighing scales or leave their children fooling around unwatched lest this cause confusions.

Passengers must also check the validity of their passports before the time for their departure approaches and obtain the necessary visas for their companions and maids, which could be the reason for preventing them from leaving for their destination.

He warned passengers against international infliction of damage on public property and urged them not to carry dan-gerous materials in their suitcases. He also requested that passengers co-operate with security officers whose only respon-sibility is to ensure their safety and security.

THE director-general of Al Shall ced if the state sells some of its Company for consultations and real estate service, Abdurrahman Al Humoud called for the creation of new investment vehicles to reactivate the real estate Commenting on the report

prepared by the joint committee for reactivating the real estate sector, he said that the law allowing for the possession of flats should be implemented.

He added that the department

empowered to issue licences for the real estate sector at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry lacks the technical capability to follow up this sector.

market.

Commenting on the contribution of the private sector to the development of housing projects, the official said that the capabilities of this sector are limited. The private sector's involvement can only be enhan-

land holdings to this sector who could then develop them for housing purposes and resell them to citizens, the official said. He added that discussing the role of the private sector, particularly under the current circumstances is not pragmatic.

real estate market

Raise salaries before rent: Humoud

Meanwhile, the official called for developing new financial vehicles to address the needs of the real estate sector and described the current avenues as limited - particularly taking into account the current costs of real estate he said.

Specifically, he called for establishing real estate funds and said that these funds would constitute a healthy phenomenon towards boosting investments in this sector. He added that the Kuwait Finance House plays a complementary role towards the financing of real estate projects.

Humoud added that floating of equities of such real estate funds in the stock market will help liquidate the units of these funds and underscored the fact that these funds should be managed

by a special company.
In relation to demolition of expropriated real estate, translates into the government being the major monopolist in the country and further, he added. closing workshops and commer-cial shops in model areas constitutes unreasonable recommendations.

Commenting on the report on remarks on the drop in house rents, the official said that the majority of employees pay about 45 per cent of their salaries towards rents. Thus, it is illogical to even consider raising rents. without a corresponding increase in employees salaries,

Ministry schools preparing for year end examinations

THE undersecretary of Ministry of Education Abdul Rahman Al Khudari has said that ministry is preparing for the final exams at the schools. The ministry is also urging the teachers to finish the curriculum in proper time and ask pupils to attend classes till the last day before they appear for

Khudari pointed out that promotions of teaching staff are made according to certain restrictions and conditions like efficiency, years of experience and the training courses they get to qualify them to occupy supervising posts. He stressed that Kuwaiti girls accept working as teachers in kindergartens the same as in primary and inter-

mediate schools. He added that a big percentage of these girls prefer to work in kindergartens to other schools even the graduates of the psy-chological department of the

But he added that there is a shortage in Kuwaiti teachers at the kindergartens because the

faculty of basic education stopped graduating such teachers in the last two years

Khudari said that there are 1983 Kuwaiti teachers at the kindergartens forming 90 per cent of total number of teachers there.

He added that 365 Kuwaiti women were appointed as teachers in kindergartens in 87/88; 144 teachers in 88/89 and 94 teachers in 89/1990. He expected 231 Kuwaiti teachers to join kindergartens in 90/1991; 170 teachers in 91/92 and 204 teachers in 92/1993. He added that ministry does its best to keep between 25 to 27 children in a classroom at the kindergarten and 32 pupils as maximum in classrooms in nor-

He added that there are 375,857 pupils studying in different schools. He added that there are 375,857 pupils studying in different schools in Kuwait this year, 13.1 per cent of them in school of capital governorate; 22.4 per cent in Farwaniya: 21 per cent in Ahmadi and 20 per cent in Jahra.

370,000 students

in Kuwait THERE are about 370,000 students in the different stages of general education in Kuwait in the academic year 1989/1990 according to the latest statistics issued by the planning depart-ment at the Ministry of Educa-

In an interview with a local daily the director of planning department Dr Jassim Al Hamdan said that there are about 28168 teachers in Kuwait in about 632 schools.

He confirmed the importance of the statistics in the economic, social and cultural movement as it is a monitor of reality and probing the future. The educational process is considered as the most important aspect in the social sector, hence, the Ministry of Education represented by the planning department in striving to provide the necessary statistics and data-



Horrible accident

Listing the state of the state

eaths

any store of all teacher of all teacher of all the mains electronical and teacher of the mains electronical and teacher of the interest and teacher of the interest

the central intical series conducted aff, and pure department of the makes abundant of the

istelli Masela. Istellah Mohas

; the proceed the

y 25 comments in beautiful a complete (comments of co

Social line

the limin is chants and is

oufacteren

onsumes prihe canochase;
yooks winds:
i manufacus;
erative socie;
hat the resclaimed hade;
of the most le
ry merchan;
ry merchan;
ry merchan;
ris section, ascive plans;
constitutions
constitut

out that the is is assue is as in the union is the union is the union is complaintable to the union is complaintable.

The driver of a Honda car and his two companions were killed instantly when their car crashed into a lamp post.

According to traffic sources, the driver was driving at high speed in a bid to pass the green light just prior to it turning red and tried to swerve

to avoid opposite traffic resulting in his losing control and crashing. The impact was of such force that the Honda was just a mangled heap of scrap metal and firemen laboured for over an hour before they could extricate the bodies.

The accident occured at the traffic signal of the Sulaibikhat Cinema.

Voting a

national

duty:

"national duty."

weekly

Kuwaiti weekly magazine today

opined that voting for the

Interim National Council which

will take place in June, is a

tomorrow, the weekly stressed

on the importance of the voters'

role in backing democracy and

supporting the new parliamen-

tary experience, and affirmed

that practicing this role is a

"national responsibility" at this

delicate crossed road of Kuwait's

In its edition to be published

Harsh penalties for students

Teacher assault issue under serious redress

physically assaulted by students is being seriously addiressed by authorities and is reflected in the sill-influenced by hard core-recent judgement assied by the criminals and enhance their form Criminal Court on a student who : was sentenced to two years in jail for hitting his English language

Abdurazzak Al Mulaifi, the principal of Bayan Secondary School said while upholding penalising such erant students, commented that they should be referred to educational institutions either affiliated to the Ministry of Education or to the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, instead of being sent to

Imprisoning guilty students convicted of assaults on teachers could contribute to their being of deviant behaviour, the official

Review

However, he said that a reorientation of teachers dealings with students should be introduced and this should also include a review of the educational system and curriculum in Kuwait.

The principal of Talhat Secondary School, Issar Jaber, said that the recent sentence meted

be viewed as a deterrent to any student attempting to assault a teacher. Any leniency in this respeet will be counter-productive, the official said.

Also speaking on the issue, Dr Qassem Al Sarraí an associate professor at psychology depart-ment at the Faculty of Education said that juvenile prisons in advanced countries served as educational institutions for delinquent students. Kuwait schools, he said had failed to provide the necessary educational guidelines to its students and mainly attributed

the bad behaviour of students to The magazine called on voters to be on the level of the respon-sibility, noting that it is a joint a lack of parental upbringing. responsibility in building the future Kuwait.

The weekly warned against listening to biased views spread by "sides with personal interests", who claimed that the candidates for the national council are not well known and have no previous experience in this

"Most of the candidates have a noticeable role in public service, have reached certain level of education, in addition to the fact that a number of them have practiced previous elections for the past parliaments, the magazine concluded.

Diplomatic ties

KUWAIT, May 14, (Kuna): Kuwait and Brunei today agreed to establish diplomatic relations at the level of embassies.

The Foreign Ministry here, in a statement said that Kuwait and Brunei have decided in a step to enhance bilateral co-operation and for the benefit of the two countries people to elevate relations to the level of embassies.

the central jail. Ali confers

with Wakeham KUWAIT, May 14, (Kuna): Visiting British Minister of Energy John Wakeham today conferred here with Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa on aspects of co-operation in the oil

The meeting was held at Kuwait Petroleum Corporation premises where the delegation accompanying the British mini-ster and other Kuwaiti officials were present. Both sides discussed oil rela-

tions between the United King. dom and Kuwait as well as ways to boost co-operation in the field and reviewed world oil market. Members of the British delegalion also met with deputy board

chairman of Kuwait National Petroleum Company Abdelaziz Al Besairi and other officials. Earlier today Wakeham and the accompanying delegation met with Governor of Al

Ahmadi Sheikh Ali Sabah Al

Daughter helps put father in prison

THE Criminal Court has sentenced a man to ten years in jail with hard labour and fined him KD5,000 after his daughter helped security men trap him while trafficking in drugs,

The court heard that the daughter told security men that her father set up a tent in the desert to practise his illegal business along with his associates. The daughter agreed to be there for a bout of dope-smoking. When securitymen raided the tent they rounded up five men including the suspect, who upon questioning admitted to having smuggled narcotics across the border from a neighbouring Arab country and that

The fifth suspect admitted that there were two bags full of dope buried in the ground out in the desert close to Um Al Haiman highway. The court acquitted the first and second suspects and ordered the imprisonment of the fifth and sixth suspects for two years and abstained from ruling against the fourth. THE Court of First Instance has ruled in favour of an employee at

the last consignment contained 7 kilogrammes of hashish.

Kuwatt Municipality in a case involving the minister of state for municipal affairs. The employee Mudhi Awad Al Harbi, had rejected a decision issued by the municipality director-general transferring him from the position of controller at the Administrative Affairs Department to the position

of clerk at the Transport and Maintenance Department. The court based its ruling on an estimation of the situation which indicated that the department's decision was intimided to penalise the employee, without taking the usual punitive measures.

Salem at the governorates. 200 test-tube operations performed here

AS many as 200 test-tube operations have so far been performed in Kuwait since this technique was first introduced into the country's

Dr Mahmoud Al Mutawa, a surgical advisor at the maternity hospital's test-tube-clinic told a local daily that Kuwait has achieved good results after experimenting with this fairly new technique. He added that the results have even been far better than the results so far achieved by countries which had been using this technique since before

There are 700 women currently waiting for their turn at the clinic, it was known in Kuwait. Mutawa said. He added that not all women are qualified to benefit from the test-tube technique for conception.

The factors of age and condition of the womb are among the considerations essential for the success of the operation. He said that the percentage of success achieved at an international level has not exceeded 10 per cent and that for a country like Kuwait to achieve a success rate of 8 per cent is a great achievement.

He pointed out that the clinic received a daily average of 10 patients, who have to run all necessary initial tests, stressing that about 150 cases are deemed difficult to treat by the clinic and are consequently rejected. The process involved initial tests to determine the health condition of the patient's reproductive system, then artificial stimulation of the overies is carried out the response to that varies from one patient to

another and the egg yield also differs considerably. Mutawa said that a patient is asked to relax for a period that could last months, then she is asked to run another bout of check-ups which are intended to determine the right time for removing the eggs, (which is very important for obtaining healthy eggs) enabling it to respond to insemination, otherwise the patient will have to relax for another period of months

He said that the test-tube conception technique is resorted to when there is a functional failure in the woman's reproductive system, leading to lack of impregnation. He pointed out that in the past such functional faults used to be treated by microscopic surgery which attempted to unblock the fallopian tube, which more often than not is the reason for most women not getting pregnant.

The test-tube technique aims at ensuring the fusion between the female egg and male's sperm outside the woman's body which is known as artificial insemination, then the fertilised egg will implanted in the wall of the mother's womb for natural development as the egg only stays for 48 hours in the tube where the insemination takes place.

After that the mother will have to contact the clinic regularly within 12 days to ensure that the pregnancy has occurred. He added that the eggs secreted by the ovaries of women in the age of 37 usually becomes low and the quality of these eggs is not as good as it should be.

He further added that the higher the number of eggs the better are its chances for insemination. The high percentage of miscarriages should not fall out of consideration Mutawa said. He added that under Islamic laws, the technique uses the sperm and

egg of husband and wife, and operations involving unrelated couples

are not carried out in Kuwait on grounds of illegality. The clinic still suffers from shortage of certain equipment, staff and facilities and arrangements are being taken to provide the needed instruments after that the clinic will be able to receive more patients, the

THE CELEBRATIONS COMMITTEE FOR THE 400-YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF HYDERABAD-DN محفل شعرو سخن الله کویت یں میلی بار اُردوا دیکے شائقین کی تعکین کے مطالی محفل شعرو سخن برقا) المراس السكيننگ رئك رمقابل مجمع وزارة ، منعقد كى جارى ب ر بروز معرات باریخ ۱ امنی دون بوت کا رماعت شم مهان خوص جنب سلطان صلاح الدين اوليي ركن بإدليمنت بند بندور ست بنب عايملي خال صاحب پرورائطرروزنام میاست جدا آباددکن رمعززهمان تخوار کام جنب صلاح الدین تیر صاحب ، بناب محاسست السّد صاحب بناب مصطفح علی میکسب صاحب بناب مصطفح علی میکسب صاحب بناب مصطفح علی میکسب صاحب بناب مصطفع علی میکسب صاحب بناب مقدم ا ول مقای شعراد کی کثر تعاد اینے کلام سے حاضرین عفل کو تخلوظ فرائیں گے۔ حیدر آباد سے مرکست کرنے والے معادشے الله وهل راؤ رحميدر مشيدر دولت رام فواتیت کے نسست کے خصوصے انتقام کیا گیا ہے. مایوی سے بیجنے کے اینے داخد پی نیجے دیئے ہوئے مقامات سے فوری حال کیجا۔ عوام کے بیداعرار پر بیمنل دشعر وسن کارٹن ٹا در کے بیات آئر اسکیٹک رنگ کے بیداعرار پر بیمنال ۱۸ بی منطق کی جاری ہے تاکداس میں زیادہ سے زیادہ عوام شرکت کر منسی میادا ۱۸ بی منطق کا اسکی منجرل بروگام ترانسشادلائث می منعقد بونے والاتھااب ای آخر، کینا۔ آڈیٹورمیمی ای تاریخ (۱۹می) بوقت ۵ رماعت شم اوم الجعد منعقد مرکا . مب فی مستور سایہ مسلوں میں ایک ویڈ او درانیہ فوٹونظار مزاب مان وسلوں مراب فوٹونظار مزاب ملاح منارہ مراب مراب ملاح منارہ مراب نوا ، آن السامكنك دك أو تورم برشرك كارد دمتياب سب برك . زير عريستى ، بنب محمد موث دارخان ، بنب شابين من خان ، چير من مكدر زمان خان **Cultural Programme** Literary Gathering (Mushaira) 18th May 1990 (Friday) 5.00 pm 17th May 1990 (Thursday) 7.00 pm Now the above programmes will be held at

Ice Skating Rink (Opp. T.V. Building, Kuwait). You are requested to note this change.

under the patronage of Mohammed Hoshdar Khan & Shaheen H. Khan

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

IT is absurd to divide people into good and bad. People are either charming or tedious - Oscar Wilde, Irishborn writer (1854-1900).

Allies talk unity

Potsdam palace wall breached

POTSDAM, East Germany, (Reuter): The concrete border wall near the lakeside mansion where the victorious World War II Allies sealed Germany's future in 1945 has been pulled down, an obsolete symbol of the country's division.

The unrestricted view of West Berlin from the Cecileinhof manor house, long blocked by the Berlin Wall, seems fitting at a time when Bonn. East Berlin and the wartime allies are discussing how to achieve

German unity.

From July 17 to Aug 2, 1945, Soviet leader Josef Stalin, US president Harry Truman and British prime minister Winston Churchill—succeeded toward the end of the negotiations by Clement Atlee—met to settle the fate of defeated Nazi Germany at the Potsdam conference.

They finalised the dismemberment of Germany into Western and Soviet occupation zones agreed five months before at Yalta. The zones evolved into East Germany in 1949, products of the East-West military standoff dividing Europe

But in 1989, communism collapsed in East Germany and other East European states and the Berlin Wall was breached.

The desire for German unification quickly emerged and the Allies — Britain, the United States, the Soviet Union and France — began talks with the two German states this month.

Cecilienhof, one of a number of palaces in this former residence of the Hohenzollern dynasty, was built in English Tudor-style between 1913 and 1916 by Kaiser Wilhelm II for his son.

A visit to Cecilienhof, now a tourist monument and hotel which attracts 400,000 visitors each year, shows how times have changed.

Pointing out one of Cecilienhof's picture windows overlooking the Wannsee lake, tour guide Dietmar Spiess told visitors:

"For decades, there was a wall three metres (10 feet) high along the shore so that nobody could jump in the water, since West Berlin begins on the other side.

Glorify

"It was pulled down a few weeks ago and now we can have a free view of the water just as Crown Prince Wilhelm did."

Political pressure to glorify the Soviet Union's role in World War II and the post-war Allied conferences, while whitewashing its misdeeds, has also ended and Cecilienhof's guides revel in their new freedom.

'We have total leeway now to tell every side of the Potsdam story and it makes our work so much more rewarding," said another guide, 'There's no more taboo against critically assessing Stalin," said

"For instance, at the start of the tour, in describing the outbreak of World War II, we could not mention that Stalin annexed part of Poland under the secret August 1939 pact with Hitler to divide and rule," he

"At the conference, Stalin was made out to be the hero, trying to save Germany from partition while the "imperialist Western Allies schemed In fayouring a unified treatment of Germany, Stalin only wanted to

spread communist control - which the West resisted - and extract more war reparations, some historians say.
"We also had to stress the Soviets' 20 million war dead but ignore all

the people murdered by Stalin's police during and after the war in Germany as well," said Grywnow.

"We had to stick closely to the (authorised) text in the past because you never knew who might be in your audience, security agents maybe," Spiess explained.

Nowadays, guides can inject irreverence into the tour.

Drawing his group's attention to a framed photograph of the Potsdam signing ceremony, Spiess said: "And behind Stalin to the left is Molotov. I'm sure you've heard of the cocktail, but in this one case it's a

The 176-room Cecilienhof mansion, built during World War I, is a curious mix of English Tudor architecture — with its ornamented brick chimneys — and German half-timbered facades. Cecilienhof was nationalised in the left-wing republican revolution of 1918 that forced the Kaiser into exile.

But a "compensation of princes law" passed by the Weimar Republic

Parliament in 1926 returned 20 million Reichmarks in assets and some landed property to the Kaiser's family. The Kaiser's son, the former Crown Prince Wilhelm, moved back

into Cecilienhof and lived there until March 1945, when he fled the advancing Soviet Red Army in a westbound train. Cecilienhof was picked for the conference because it had escaped the

war undamaged and boasted functioning electricity and telephones. But Red Army troops had to build new roads to bring Allied leaders to the mansion and renovated 36 rooms as studies for the Allied delega-

This is one other famous tourist attraction in Potsdam - the 18thcentury baroque Sanssouci Palace, former summer home of Germany's Hohenzollern royal family.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1536 - Anne Boleyn and her brother. Lord Rochford, are tried and found guilty in England of adultery and incest. 1571 — Moscow is burned by the Tartars. 1602 - Bartholomew Gosnold, English navigator, discovers

America's Cape Cod. 1767 — Genoa sells island of Corsica to France.

1796 - Forces under France's Napoleon Bonaparte enter 1848 — Communist uprising in Paris; second uprising in Vienna against new Austrian constitution which is repealed.

1924 — US Congress passes bill instituting immigrant quotas based on nationality. 1940 — The Netherlands surrenders to Germany in World War

1948 - New state of Israel is attacked by Egyptian planes and

invaded in the north and east by troops from Lebanon and 1957 - Britain explodes its first thermonuclear bomb in

1962 - President John F. Kennedy orders 4,000 more US

troops to be stationed in Thailand to counter threat in Laos.

1971 - Egyptians demonstrate in Cairo after president Anwar Sadat purges opponents from cabinet and emerges as new

1976 - Iran approves friendship treaty with neighbouring

1988 — Ethiopian government declares state of emergency in war-torn northern provinces of Eritrea and Tigre.

1989 — Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, in Beijing, declares end to Sino-Soviet split.

New, tougher Gorby emerging

Attitude to Balts tests intentions

WASHINGTON. (Reuter): US policy-makers and analysts are asking whether a tougher, meaner Mikhail Gorbachev is emerging to replace the "Gorby" that Western public opinion has come to love.

The Soviet leader's uncompromising stance against the independence motements in Lithuania. and Latvia and his newly hardened positions in arms control talks have given pause even to some of his

admirers within the Bush administration.
US conservatives have jumped on recent developments to argue with renewed force what they have been saying all along — that Gorbachev is a master of public relations but underneath the liberal mask lies the steely face of a unrepentent communsit and

Overrated

"We are urged to take it on faith that the strangler of Lithuania is 'really' for self-determination and that ... he nevertheless 'really' is a radical reformer," wrote conservative columnist George F. Will recen-

"It is time to face facts: Gorbachev, the supposedly indispensable man, may be the most overrated man of this century.

In US public opinion, Gorbachev still seems as popular as ever. The New York Times this week ran interviews with 12 "ordinary citizens" from all walks of life in Florida. One, Daytona Beach police

chief Paul Crow, was quoted as saying:
"I care about Gorbachev. To me, that's a lot more important than Lithuania." But Gorbachev's attitude to the Baltic states is

rapidly becoming a test of his intentions. Before Lithuania declared its independence in March, administration official thought there would be swift negotiations between Moscow and the

Baltic republics and that all three — Lithuania, Latyia and Estonia — would be allowed to secode. Now they are not so sure.

"Gorbachev and the entire leadership seem to need the Lithuanians to play by the rules of the Soviet constitution. They are not prepared to treat the Baltic states as special and concede their historical claims for special treatment based on illegal annexation," a State Department official said.

The United States never recognised the annexa-tion of the Baltic states by Moscow in 1940 under the terms of a secret pact with Nazi Germany.

The official said the Soviet constitution, which requires states wishing to secede to be supported by a two thirds majority in a referendum, cast doubt on whether Estonia and Latvia could achieve indepen-



dence, since both had a Russian minority of larger than 33 per cent, Lithuania's population is still 80 per cent ethnic Lithuanian.

Professor Uri Ra'anan, a Soviet scholar at Boston Univeristy, said he did not think Gorbachev was willing to negotiate with the Baltics at all. "There is no sign at all that Gorbachev is willing to let them go. Everything I've seen shows the contrary.'

Asked whether a new, tougher Gorbachev was coming into focus, Ra anan said: "This is not a new Gorbachev — this is the real Gorbachev. He has a short fuse and a sharp temper and he thinks he can intimidate, cajole, bluster and threaten people into doing what he wants."

At the same time as stiffening his position on the Baltics, Gorbachev has been talking tougher on

Some analysts believe Gorbachev has had to ppease his military because he is so weak domestically. Others say he is waiting for a crucial Communist Party congress in early July, where he intends to complete a sweeping reform of the Soviet political

Still others think the slowdown is a natural "endgame strategy" of trying to extract maximum con-cessions as the arms control treaties near comple-

"We're seeing a Gorbachev faced with different kinds of problems. He feels he has to take positions less to our liking than previously but I wouldn't say it is a new Gorbachev," said Raymond Garthoff of the Brookings Institution.

Divisions could divide Belgrade

BELGRADE, Yugosiavia, (AP): Once again, Yugoslavia is carving a unique path. Communist yet non-aligned, it now has the distinction of maintaining two political systems — multi-party democracy and single-party rule — in one country.

The tension between the two systems, coupled with a surge in nationalism, is threatening to pull apart the federation of six republics.

Federal authority virtually collapsed after free elections in the two most developed republics, Slovenia and Croatia, during April and May. In both cases, communists suffered resounding

defeats from centre-right parties that say their republics don't need the rest of the country and

Undermining
Yugoslavia's largest republic, Serbia, still has
single-party communism. Its leaders repeatedly
have accused Slovenia and Croatia of undermining socialism and the federal system.

The clash between orthodox communists and free market enthusiasts is fanning fierce ethnic rivalries that have been an undercurrent in Yugoslavia's politics ever since the country was created out of the fallen Habsburg and Ottoman empires in 1918.

The rivalry is now sharpest between the traditionally Catholic Croats and Eastern orthodox Serbs. The latter have bitter memories of the hundreds of thousands of Serbs, gypsies and Jews killed in the World War II death camps of the Nazi puppet state

The landslide election victory of Franjo Tudjman's nationalist Croatian Democratic Union is likely to exacerbate these strains. The 450,000strong Serb minority in Croatia already has held several anti-Tudiman rallies.

Serbia's communist president. Slobodan Milosevic declared recently in an emotional speech that Serbia will protect Serbs wherever they live in

Tudjman told the Associated Press after his vic-

tory that Yugoslavia can continue to exist only "if it becomes a loose confederation of fully sovereign Under his formula, Yugoslavia's republics would become independent states and establish relations

only if common interests were involved. Tudiman's views are shared by freely elected Slovenian President Milan Kucan, who said recently that Yugoslavia should either become a confederation or "peacefully split apart."

Federation

Serbia, however, advocates a strong, centralised and firmly socialist federation. Several independent parties have emerged in the republic, but have not

Kucan and Tudiman say they are unwilling to negotiate Yugoslavia's future with Serbian communist leaders until the republic holds free elections and chooses legitimate leaders.

Even if free elections are held, however, Milosevic's appeal to Serbian nationalism could well hand the communists a victory. A growing number of Yugoslavs see reformist

Premier Ante Markovic, a Croat, as the only moderate alternative to Tudjman's and Milosevic's irreconcilable extremes. Markovic enjoys huge popularity for his success in bringing down triple-digit inflation by introduc-ing market methods and tying Yugoslavia's

currency, the dinar, to the West German mark. Prices that were rising 65 per cent per month a year ago actually fell slightly in April.

Echoing the sentiments of many Yugoslavs, Markovic says the economy is more important than any long-winded discussions, characteristic of Balkan politics, about what form Yugoslavia

"It does not matter if Yugoslavia will be a confederation or a federation," he said in a recent television interview. "What matters is how well the country performs economically and how well its people live."

But, as federal premier, Markovic has no constitutional power to change Yugoslavia's political structures — meaning the republics must act together or allow the current power vacuum to

The Communist Party, which once unified Yugoslavia's ruling elite, seems incapable of restoring the authority it has lost over a decade of bickering and economic failures.

Its congress broke up in January after Slovenian delegates, angered by Milosevic and other orthodox communists, stormed out.

This week, the party advertised in the Belgrade daily Politika for anyone interested in renting office space in its national headquarters. One body that could intervene is the army. Top

officers, neutral until recently, now seem to lean toward Serbia and maintaining the integrity of the

With the rest of Eastern Europe casting off authoritarian communist rule, however, military intervention would be a deeply unpopular

In a country adrift, nationalism seems to be the only force gaining ground.
"Communist rule was a bad rule in Yugoslavia.

What is undoubtedly an even worse rule, into which we are openly sailing, is rule by nationalists," the Belgrade Vecernje Novosti daily commented recently. "Are Yugoslavia's days numbered?"

Answering that question, Ciril Zlobec, a member of Slovenia's presidency, said in a recent interview that events are now moving so fast that the country's fate could be decided by the end of this year.

"The idea of Yugoslavism ... has been dead for a long time," he said, adding that the only link between the various republics and ethnic groups are "sentimental memories of the past."

Letters to the editor

Indian organisations

SIR: Apropos news item appeared in a local daily regarding United Malayalee Organisations new arran-UMO, in its above cited report have detailed that

they are out to ensure 'solidarity among existing mem-bers and also to include other organizations function-ing here in the Malayalee community'.

We believe the above move is an admission as well as

confession by UMO of its wrong-doings and failures. It is to be recalled that this so-called apex body of Malayalee organisations here was founded in 1983. The total strength at that time was 16, which has now been reduced to 10 out of which more than 2/3rd are existing only letter heads. These ones have leaders only no members at all. They have not had the experience of no harmoers at all, they have not not use experience or holding general body meetings or annual elections whereas UMO, consisting of these dead ones have been behaving in a rough and very unprincipled manner towards other Malayalee organisations' by questionng their bonafides.

On various occasions they have rejected applications from a number of organisations with no convincing grounds. Time has undoubtedly proved that UMO was wrong and it is amusing and pity to find them in search of other organisations'. With no clean record and a spoiled image, how dare UMO to act in the role of investigators and judges whilst a vast majority of

members have no right to exist. We are in Kuwait, yes outside our country, and we feel that we do not need hundreds of organisations for our community here. We are Indians and an Indian organisation is ample to satisfy our socio-cultural interest. It will also help us resolve our common problems. Hence organisations based on political ideologies or parachialism be dissolved and all groups existing here in the label of organisations should join the main stream, i.e. Indian Arts Circle.

Moreover, UMO has no right to speak on behalf of Malayalee community. Since its aim is basicully and practically to achieve its own leaders' selfish interests Indian Embassy and Air India should not entertain or

recognise them.

Once again we request Embassy of India and Air India to bear in mind above naked facts and act Sasidharan Karingalil.

Soviet propaganda SIR: There is a programme on Soviet radio which broadcasts a lor of propaganda under the name "Soviet

broadcasts a lot of propaganda under the name soviethelp for Afghanistan.

This kind of propaganda is meant to deceive our people and the people of the world. The Soviets broadcast the they are helping or have helped Afghanistan in different fields such as roads and bridges, building of silos, the building of lankalak factory, surveying and discovering gas, oil and minerals deposits, training Afghans as specialists, educating Afghan youth at an account of the property of the statement of the st universities and institutes, etc

But the Soviets failed to mention that they have also exploited and plundered Afghanistan in different ways such as sending thousands of unskilled or quasi-skilled technicians and engineers to Afghanistan. If these people were in the Soviet Union they could not find employment there.

The Soviets also failed to mention that they have

plundered Afghanistan of its natural resources and agricultural products and bought them at low rate prices, such as gas, cotton, wool, animal hides, raisin, almonds, olives, citrus fruits, shireen, buya and several In compensation for the above-mentioned materials

the Soviets sent us tanks, old weapons, old planes, old

belicopters and rockets to kill each other. Even after

their withdrawal the Soviets immediately announced that their departing troops would leave behind the equipments and military facilities valued at more than \$1 billion and on June 3, publicly emphasized their intention to continue supplying military hardware to the Kabul government to continue killing in our country. They also trained our mulitary personnel to use these arms for their evil plan.

The Soviet media contends that Russia has served

the Afghan people but it fails to say that Soviet troops have killed one and a half million innocent people in Afghanistan in the name of foreign aid.

In short, the Soviets killed our children, youth and old people, animals, looted our properties, cut our trees, destroyed our houses, villages, roads, bridges, orchards, etc... for the price of one rouble.

orchards, etc... for the price of one rouble.

As a result more than five million Afghans fled to the neighbouring countries — Pakistan and Iran — to take shelter. The Pakistan government and people gave them shelter on the humanitarian bases appreciated by the peace-loving countries of the world. The brave people of Afghanistan carried out jihad against the inhumane act carried out by the Soviets in Afghanistan

Now, the Afghan Muslim people have the right to continue their jihad against the Soviet advisers and so-

called specialists until victory is achieved.

The Muslim nation of Afghanistan deals as brothers with Muslim nations of the world but never with the enemies of Islam. F. Reshtee,

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Message for Wall Street

case was very proud of the deal he had cut with Milken's lawyers, and announced happily.

I told her, "I think they were much too tough on Milken. They want him to pay \$600 milken as a penalty for what was nothing more than a

much to the government, will he have anything

that Milken can't live on a billion, but he's going to have to cut back a lot on luxuries. That's one of the messages the Justice Department is sending to Wall Street — if you regiggy about the stock market, you'll have to pay the

one enjoys seeing a man like Milken in trouble, because without him there wouldn't be junk bonds to start with.

"Nevertheless, someone has to say enough is enough, and if a man rapes the stock market, we'll make him cry 'Uncle' no matter it costs

"What other message did the prosecution send to Wall Street?" she asked. "The signal is that if you lie and perjure yourself and break the law, then you have to get the best lawyer that money can buy. When it comes to white collar crimes, the last thing the

attorneys will kill for."

"Are you saying that Mike Milken got a
better deal because he had the smartest lawyers in the United States?"

country is all about. "Could someone in blue jeans negotiate the same deal?"
"Of course, if he had \$600 million. In Milk-

"I'm not saying that Mike will not get jail for what he did - but it won't be bard time because

- Yearth a to seek ti

agon and th

and Washi

eductions.

ो कार्य हार्गी क

in support at the π

a to dispuis

Jacons in We

File US add

leny few far lend. and he capes (hymisation than and De-

in trade liber the parties based country

ya i July sum

Prican

#S Surg

My wife kept pressing. "Why aren't they going to force Milken to sing about the others

who also had their lingers in the junk bond jar?"

"Because that means they would have 10 keep making deals with Wall Street crooks ad infinitum. The attorney general has much bet-ter things to do than force Milken to sing the 'Barber of Seville' on the floor of the New York.

My wife said, I never did like unk bonds. "Nobody ever liked junk bonds, but in the 30s it was the only junk to go around."

"Are we finished with the message that the

fax its reply."

Los Angeles Times Times Syndicate

Yugoslav reds deeper in crisis

BELGRADE, (Reuter): Yugoslavia's once allpowerful communists are in such deep trouble that
they are letting out offices in their Belgrade
hesdquarters to full their empty coffers.

An advertisement in a Belgrade newspaper this
week offering rooms in the part's 24-storey skydcraper highlighted the problems of the deeply divided
communists after lesing power in free elections in two
Yugoslavia's six republics.

A party with nationalist leanings ended the communists' 45-year rule in the key republic of Crossiis.

nists 45-year rule in the key republic of Croatia

But many Yogoslavs say the party has now failen-behind its reformist neighbours and will die unless it makes dramatic changes.

"The communists seem unable to stop the rot," a
Western diplomat said." They and Yogoslavia just.

change its approach to, overcoming this crisis, "party leader Milan Pancevski told the Central Committee

But many Yogoslav political commentators say the communists must go further and follow their counterparts in Poland and Hungary by adopting Wester-style social democracy.

One sides is to dissolve the party, transfer more property to the regional party and investment of the regional party.

One idea is to dissolve the party, transfer more power to the regional parties and form a supervisory body to co-ordinate their activities.

Only 89 of the 165 Central Committee members showed up at Tuesday's meeting. They proposed restarting a congress that broke down in languary when Slovene delegates walked out.

Failure to restart it could spell the party's death.

But Slobodan Millosevic, comminists leader of the

We have sent a message to Wall Street.

third-rate burglary."
My wife sounded concerned. "If he gives that "No more than a billion. I'm not suggesting

Pity

"They don't have any pity for white-collar criminals any more," my wife said.
"If Washington shed any lears then everyone on Wall Street would try to screw the public. No

Justice Department lawyers want to do is negotiate with a public defender. Mike Milken is the type of client that top-flight criminal

That's what the system of justice in this

en's case he was a genius and he made many people rich. For this reason he must be treated

the Justice Department hates to bring a federal case against someone just because he wanted to make more money than anybody else in the

Justice Department sent to Wall Street?" "Yes - we are now waiting for Wali Street to

this week.

In Belgrade, the federal policy-making Central Committee could not even get the necessary nuorum of members to hold a crisis meeting.

Under the late Josip Broz Tito, the communiate pionetred changes in Eastern Europe from the 1950s to the 1970s with a unique brand of decentralised.

western diplomal saal. They and Yogoslavia just, go from one crisis to another."

Janez Draovsek, head of Yugoslavia's Collective State Presidency, told the Council of Europo's parliamentary assembly on Tuesday that reforms were hindered by nationalism and squabbles among the multitude of ethnic groups.

The communists have been in power since 1945 but the party is fighting for survival following election defeats in Croatia and Slovenia, Yogoslavia's weal-thiest repions.

thiest regions.

The newly elected Croatian Democratic Union and Slovenia's centre right coalition want more independence from the federal authorities and threaten to break away if need be.

Also, the party is split over how to reform and what

role it can play as communism collapses around it in Eastern Europe. No one is sure how it will look in just a few months time.

"The League of Communists must radically

on Tuesday.

The party faces financial problems because Parliament has ended the decades old tradition of subsidising it from the federal budget.

It has responded to calls for lesser reforms by

giving up its monoply on power and preparing changes to the constitution to create the legal basis of a multi-party system.

Failure to restart it could spell the party a unit but Slobodan Milosevic, comminist leader of the biggest republic, Scrbss, made clear on Thursday that he opposed radical changes, He said people who want Yugoslaviz to fellow reforms chewhere in Existing Europe were "extremely reactionary."

gets

memi

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Farm trade reform

US still wants a radical overhaul

PARIS, May 14, (Reuter): The United States still wants a radical overhaul of farm policies at world trade talks, including elimination of agricultural export subsidies, US Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter said today.

Some Western Europeans mistakenly believed Washington had sof-tened its position and would settle for modest reforms in agriculture in rder to achieve an overall accord at the negotiations, he told a news con-ference in Paris.

"I simply want to dispel that view-point or story immediately." Yeutter

"We have far too much in the way of blood, sweat and tears in this exercise to settle for modest reforms in

ay 14 (Apro reignOffer: normal is: normal is: land was be lates in a lates in a lates in a

at Long.

At Long.

At Long.

Moving the cons of the long.

It leads to the long.

It and the construction the long.

It and the construction the long.

It is a long.

It

indication in the state of the

7 SP PE

in him e

als m a res

lai lau lag

V Donglade:

REL MORPHE

day a medica Jubia berses

nom and age

mosts the EEC

(DESTRIBUTED OF THE

:25 min 1

Secret Votes

Copper, where

्ट केसड्ड. स्था केटर षट

lances et la

100 1 page

15257 10520

oder of see

Hoters Labor

M Max. 10 May g:

a for 16 West

by pro-base

Label come: |- backed &c:

also notation rank services is not services

package occupants the Association of the Components

FIGURE 18 TO SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF

Melen

ied one like

candita.

Agriculture is one of 15 areas being negotiated at talks under the auspices of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT). The four-year round, which began in Uruguay, is set to conclude in Brussels in Decem-

Since the round was launched in 1986, the European Economic Com-munity has resisted US efforts to dis-mantle farm subsidy programmes, which various studies have shown cost developing and industrial countries billions of dollars each year in

The talks almost broke down in December 1988 when the two sides refused to budge from their negotiat-

After recent meetings with Yeut-ter, European Economic Community farm commissioner Ray Mac-sbarry and French Agriculture Minister Henri Nailet both said Washing-top had softened its position at world

But in a speech to the International Office of Epizootics — an animal health body — Yeutter said the US continued to seek the end to all agricultural export subsidies within

Washington and the community, he said, remained far apart in the area of export subsidies, which he said cost the EEC each year between 10 and 12 times more than the United

"It seems to me that the community is isolated on this one, without supporters elsewhere in the world,"

Yeutier said Washington and the EEC had narrowed differences over reform of import barriers, where both sides seek progressive and this both sides seek progressive and sub-stantial reductions. The United States, he said, still wants to scrap internal farm support programmes that distort trade the most.

He tried to dismiss speculation, especially strong in Western Europe. that support among American far-mers for the US administration's negotiating position at the GATI

"Vocal opposition receives lots of media attention, even though it may represent very few farmers or very few votes," he said.

Yeutter said he expected ministers from the Organisation of Economic Co-operation and Development to endorse farm trade liberalisation at a meeting in Paris later this month, and that he hoped the heads of the seven major industrial countries would do the same at a July summit in Houston, Texas.

American blue chips surge

NEW YORK, May 14, (Reuter): Wall Street stock prices jumped into record territory today, faciled by a rally that was ignited by lower interest rates last week.

The Dow Jones industrial average wat up 44.72 points at 2,846.30 at 1 pm EDT (1780 GMT), topping the record high close of 2,810.15, set on Jan 2. high close of 2,810,15, set on Jan 2. In the broader market, gains led declines by a strong 11-4 margin heavy volume of 146 million shares, showing ers were pouring money into the

market.

"The portfolio managers have been building cash and their first-quarter reports were not so good. Now they have a gan to their heads to commit some of their cash," said Dave Mulanaphy of Management Partners.

The stock market had been taking its lead from bonds, which soured last week on a swift change in interest rate percentions.

Investors are convinced that the economy is weakening and could be ripe for a dose of lower interest rates. Just days ago investors were werried about accelerating inflation and higher interest rates.

HPC gets six new members

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): An Amici decree was issued today appointing six new members in the Higher Petroleum Council. The decree listed their names as follows: Dr. Emad Mohammed Abdul Aziz Al-Atiqi, Jassem Mohammed Othman Al-Mousa, Ahmad Abdullah Al-Ahmad, Abdul Mohsen Faisal Al Thuweini, Salem Abdul Lauf

Messalam and Dr Sulaiman Hamad Abdullah Shamsuldin. It asked all ministers, each in his own jurisdiction, to implement the decree as of its

issuance and publication in the official gazette. The decree noted that the appointments were made following the oil minister's recommen-dation and the Cabinet's

approval.

Bid to achieve 3pc growth in employment

Indian planners aiming at 5.5pc growth rate

Thomas Abraham

Arab Times Correspondent NEW DELHI, May 14; Indian planners are aiming at a 5.5 per cent growth rate in the economy during the eighth plan period (1990-95) against the average rate of 5.3 per cent per annum achieved during the last decade.

Simultaneously, the effort would be to achieve a three per cent growth in employment over the next ten years, according to the revised draft approach paper to the eighth plan drawn up by the Planning Commission.

The approach paper is currently being studied by the union cabinet and will be considered and approved by the National Development Council (NDC) mid-June. The council, comprising central ministers and chief ministers of states, is the country's highest

policy-making body.

The savings required for these two targets is projected at a little over 22 per cent against as compared to the current level of 20.3 per cent.

Once the draft approach paper is approved by the NDC, the commission will take up the task of drawing the detailed eighth plan, which will have employment generation as its own

The new government has already committed itself to make the right to work a fundamental right and efforts are currently on to find out ways and means of living up to this promise without resorting to unemployment doles.

The government has also made it clear that half of all investible resources would be allocated to the rural sector. In the current year's budget, this has already been brought up to 49 per cent. The Planning Commission's annual

report for 1989-90 says that while the just-concluded seventh plan period had several significant achievements, there were also many areas of concern discernible in the emerging patterns of the According to it, the major part of the

growth has been in the services sector, with a progressive reduction in the share of primary and secondary sectors in the gross domestic Product, thereby widening the agricultural - nonagricultural disparities in terms of output and incomes per head.

The report said inter-regional dis-parities and disparities between dif-

tuated during the seventh plan period. The level of unemployment had shown a tendency to worsen and there was a decline of employment in traditional crafts and industries. The organised industry had failed to provide additional employment commensurate with investment. The average rate of growth of agricultural production had been modest and concentrated in certain parts of the country, it said.

The National Front, which came to power in December, 1989, aims at correcting these distortions in the eighth plan. Basically, it will pursue a six-fold objective: strengthening of federal structure, decentralisation of authority, people's participation, development of the rural sector, focus and employment.

On the agricultural front, the commission is laying special emphasis on dryland farming and improving the productivity of land.

The approach paper is also learnt to have outlined a three-pronged strategy for industrial development and called for selective liberalisation of imports to meet the needs of the infrastructure and core sectors and those of export-orien-

In the infrastructure sector, the commission is of the view that the aim should be to achieve the highest levels of quality at low costs. Therefore, the best technologies available must be inducted, especially to reduce energy

focus will be on increasing the international competitiveness of products. Where consumer goods are concerned, the commission advocates top priority to items of mass consumption, with emphasis on high absorption of labour and low energy and capital utilisation.

The commission is also pressing a review of items reserved for the public sector to enable the private sector to play a larger role in the economy. Power, for instance, is an area where the commission sees the private sector playing a more important role in the

On foreign investment, the commission is of the view that it should be allowed only in areas where it is absolutely necessary.

Move to comply with Opec oil pact

Kuwait cuts spot sales

Kuwait has stopped spot sales of crude oil and made arrangements to supply its refinence in Europe from elsewhere to comply with an Opec pact. Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khakis Al Sabah was quoted as say-

ing today.

"We have stopped all spot sales, and we have also halted supplies of Kuwaiti crude to our refineries abroad, having instructed KPI (Kuwait Petroleum International) to make alternative arrangements for crude supplies for its European refineries," the Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) quoted Sheikh Ali as

saying in an interview on May 10.
"These and other measures are likely to get us very near to our quota, he added. The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) had

agreed earlier this month to reduce total production by six per cent for May and June from around 23.5 million produced in April to help oil market prices recover.

Opec's output ceiling in the first half of 1990 is 22.086 million bpd.

Orl prices in spot markets had declined around 25 per cent in the first four months of this year due to unchecked output by the 13-member At the Geneva meeting, Kuwait had pledged to cut its output to its 1.5 million barrels per day (bpd) quotakeyel during the May-July period maggin an estimated 1.9 million in April, Nicosia-based oil industry

recovered around one dollar per barrel in the week following Opec's

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): Oil prices rose sharply today on a belief among traders that a world glut which sent them sliding only a few weeks ago might be easing. London futures for North Sea Breat blend, the most widely traded crude, were up 34 cents in Europe's afternoon at \$17.94 per barrel. US futures in early New York trading were up by around 50 cents at one point.

cents at one point.

The gains extended a rally from last week. Traders cited expected reductions in North Sea supply because of seasonal summer maintenance on the British offshore platforms and expectations of outque cuts bythe Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries

(Opec.).

Trade sources said the June loading programme at the Sullom Voe terminal in Britain's northern Shetland Islands for Brent blend would only be for 16 tankers compared with 26 in May.

"We have just heard the first shot in the North Sea shooting season," said Peter Gigstoux, a director in London with trading house Sheirson Lehman Hutton.

North Sea maintenance programmes, continuing to the

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): The dollar closed higher against a depressed West German mark in Europe today but it was mixed against other currencies in what dealers described as cautious trading ahead of key US economic data later this week. Gold closed one dollar higher at \$369.50 an ounce.

The dollar had opened higher against most currencies in a technical reaction to heavy losses last week when it sank to a two-year low against the mark. But most of its gams were croded during the day.

The dollar closed at 1.6432 marks compared with 1,6305 on Friday, and was a louch weaker at 152.73 yen against 152.83. It was stronger against the French frame but little changed against the Swiss franc and unchanged against the pound sterling, both of which are supported by high interest rates.

Dealers said underlying sentiment remained soft, based on



Sheikh Ali

meeting in Geneva due to actual and impending output cuts by Opec

It said Saudi Arabia has taken measures to cut both wellhead output and sales by around 400,000 bpd to its 5.38 million bpd quota level.

Most customers of Saudi Arabia have reached an agreement with the kingdom for voluntary cuts in nominated liftings in May around 10-15 per cent, like Shell which is said to have agreed a 10 per cent cut, and in some cases up to 30 per cent. "In this they seem to have been highly successful since, not surpris-

ingly many countries were only too glad to trim their lifting commit-ments at a time of substantial over-The UAE had pledged to cut 200,000 bpd from its 2.1 million bpd output in May-July period.

But MEES said unsold Iranian crude was still piling up in northwest Europe and the Mediterranean and

Oil prices rise sharply

Glut may be easing

Dollar ends higher against mark

posed a threat to market price The newsletter, quoting market

irces, said this overhang of crude could total 50 million barrels, with 20 million already waiting buyers and another 30 million barrels of April loadings heading for these markets. MEES as some Saudi customers

reduced liftings in May and June, they might make up the difference by purchasing Iranian crude which is cheaper than Saudi oil. It said franian crude prices were around 65 cents per barrel below Saudi prices.

iran's crude oil output in April averaged 3.012 million bpd in April, down from 3.15 million in March, the newsletter added. fran's Opec output

quota is 3.14 million bpd. Saudi Arabia, the world's biggest oil exporter, is seeking more refining and marketing outlets for its crudes to try to protect itself from a widely ulative market.

Buoyed by the success of Star Enterprise, a joint project with the US giant Texaco, Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer said yesterday the kingdom planned to enter into similar projects in the United States But Saudi Arabia, a traditional

exporter of crudes and lacking expertise in the lucrative Western markets. appears to be against taking risks by buying out all projects. "We are receiving many, many

offers from oil companies, including, major ones to buy, a Saudi oil official told Reuters in a telephone interview from Rivadh today. "But we are more interested joint ventures because it is better to

autumn, will be heavy this year because new safety devices are being installed. Labour unrest among contract workers could extend the shutdowns.

Traders said sentiment in the oil market was being helped by a

Fragers and sentiment in the outmarket was being helped by a belief that Opec really is making some cuts in excess supply. This contrasted with scepticism when Opec oil ministers at talks in Geneva announced an agreement to cut output on May 3.

Petroleum Intelligence Weekly (PIW), an industry newsletter, estimated today that cuts so far were "in a range of 700,000 to 900,000" barrels per day (BPD).

This is less than Opec's target of 1.445 million but industry sources said Saudi Arabia, the biggest exporter, seemed serious about onlying its production.

PIW said Saudi Arabia was cutting up to 500,000 barrels.
But Opec President Sadek Boussena of Algeria says fear of a
price crash has led to better discipline among the 13 members.
"We reached a degree of danger that forced the organisation to
unite," Boussena said at the weekend.

concern that a weak US economy could prompt a cut in US interest rates. But they said markets were waiting for US trade and inflation figures later this week before acting.

West German markets suffered from a poor showing for the ruling Christian Democrat Union (CDU) in two state electrons at

ruing Christian Democrati Union (CDO) in two state eleginate at the weekend which cost Chancellor Helmut Kohl his majority in the Upper House of Parliament.

The news prompted profit-taking in the mark, both against the dollar and European currencies. It was two pfennings lower against sterling at 2.7618 marks to the pound.

Opposition Social Democrats unseated the CDU in rural Lower Saxony and held their absolute majority in the coal-and-steel state of North Raine-Westphalia.

Analysts said the result was a vote against Kohl's swift drive towards unity between West and East Germany, but they felt it the impact on the markets would be short-lived.

and have expertise "And we are not going to enter any project unless it is economically

Saudi officials say the main reason for going downstream into refining, marketing and distribution is to protect its oil industry, the backbone of the economy, from damaging orice suiters.

sound and provides good capital

price swings.
Saudi Arabia, which owns nearly one-fifth of the world's proven reserves, will soon start a multibillion dollar programme to increase production capacity by over 40 per cent to around 10 million barrels per

day.
"Oil policymakers ... are aware of the importance of building a solid Saudi petroleum industry based on commercial bases and not prone to fluctuations in the oil market," the Saudi Press Agency said yesterday in a commentary on Nazer's tour.

Nazer last week visited Star Enter-prise's refineries in Texas, Louisiana and Delaware, which posted reven-ues totalling \$6.3 billion in its first

year of operation.

Formed in January 1989 with assets of about \$2.5 billion, Star has access to some 600,000 barrels per day (bpd) of Saudi crudes, it sells them as refined products in some 12,000 service stations in 26 eastern

wand southeastern states.

This constitutes about 50 per cent
of total Sandi sales, to the United
States, by far the world's biggest consumer.

also interested in markets in Western Europe, Southeast Asia and Japan.

Saudis and Iraq to step up trade

RIYADH, May 14, (Kuna): Saudi Arabia and Iraq last night agreed to increase trade exchange and to hold trade and industrial exhibitions among-

Saudi Trade Undersecretary Abdul Rahman Al Zamil said that Saudi Arabia will take part in the Iraqi international fair scheduled to be held in Baghdad next November.

The two sides came to terms on exchanging official visits and compiled a special 100 item list to be exempted from taxes, Al

He added that they also agreed to accelerate investments and exchange information and technical expertise, especially in the manufacture of steel and iron.

Co-operation in the fields of information, education and the construction of railroads was also among the items discussed.

The two-day joint Saudi-Iraqi session began its fifth session meetings here last night.

Iran's oil minister for Kuwait

NICOSIA, May 14, (Renter): Iranian Oil Minister Gho Agazadeh will make a rare visit to Knwait tomorrow to discuss the petroleum market only 24 hours after Tehran said it wanted oil prices to be "much higher" than their present levels.

Gulf oil officials said Aqazadeh would meet Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Sabab to review the market behaviour in the light of Opec's recent pact to ent output and raise prices.

Sheikh Ati is a strong advocate

of a price freeze of the group's reference price of \$18 a barrel for at least another three years. Tehran Radio quoted Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi

Rafsanjani saying yesterday: "In our opinion, the real price of oil should be far higher than what is it today. Aqazadeh said earlier this month that Iran, a founder mem-

ber of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, would "very serioulsy" propose at the end of this year to raise the reference price and link it to world inflation.

The meeting between the two ministers was agreed during emer-gency, talks held in Geneva on May 3 that ended with pledges by Opec's 13 members voluntarily to reverse a 25 per cent plunge in oil prices because of a glut. The Nicosia-based Middle East

Economic Survey, MEES said today that some 50 million barrels of unsold framian crude was piling up in northwest Europe and the Mediterranean, posing a threat to oil market stability.

Both Iran and Kuwait produce similar heavy-grade crudes that contain pollutant sulphur, that are not rich in gasoline and are thus less attractive to refiners.

Syria to give oil to Lebanon

DAMASCUS, May 14, (Reuter): Syria has agreed to provide Lebanon with oil and oil products to overcome shortages in the war-ravaged coun-

try, officials said today. They said Lebanese Oil and Industry Minister Souren Khanamarian made the accord in talks in Damascus with his Syrian counterpart Manios Habib.

A joint technical committee was set up to decide how much oil to send to Lebanon's refinery in Tripoli, the

officials said. They gave no more Shortages of fuel and other basic goods have been common during

Lebanon's 15-year-old civil war. They are currently acute in the hristian enclave centred on east Beirut, which the Syrian-backed government of President Elias Hirawi does not control.

Syria is the main foreign power broker in Lebanon, whereit has some 40,000 troops.

COMPUTER

Particularly Programmers System Analysts and Computer Engineers

To have the best chance you should be under 40 years. be able to work in English, have a degree and several years of experience.

EMDIMMIGRATION AUSTRALIA National Australia 🚜 Bank

Agent : Fortune Advertising Al Soor Street
Marzouk Building
3rd Floor, Office No. 15
Tel. No. 240-9816
Fact 241-1148

Sam Pitroda divested as adviser to Pitroda's baby.

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, May 14: Sam Pitroda, the

high profile chairman of India's Telecomunication Commission, has been divested of his responsibility as adviser to the Centre for Development of Telematics (C-DoT), an organisation that he had helped found in the mid-1980s.

Simultaneously, Pitroda has also been removed as vice-chairman of C-DoT's governing council. But, for the present at least, he continues as chairman of the Telecom Commission and secretary, Department of Telecommunications.

Pitroda's removal from C-DoT follows an audit ordered into the affairs of the organisation after the government received the report of the 13-member Nambiar committee which probed its working. The report has not been made

Newly-appointed Minister of State for Communications Janeshwar Mishra felt Pitroda should not be associated with C-DoT during the audit, being conducted by the Comptroller and Auditor General (CAG) of India. In fact, Pitroda himself made a suggestion to this effect. The audit

is expected to take about a month at least. Since the new government assumed office in December, 1989, Pitroda, who was considered very close to former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi, has been dogged by problems. He was one of those appointees of the previous government who did not resign after the change of power at the centre. Most other political appointees

had either resigned or were eased out later. Initially, the troubles seemed to be more in the nature of an ego clash between Pitroda and the portly Communication Minister K.P. Unnikrishnan, It seems Pitroda was late by a few minutes in welcoming Unnikrishnan on his first day in office. Pitroda explained this saying he had a very important visitor in his office and

simply could not ask him to leave. There is, of course, no knowing whether this incident was responsible for all that followed between the two. Both sides went to the press regularly, making allegations and offering explanations.

A sew weeks later, Unnikrishnan announced in Parliament his decision to set up the high-powered committee under K.P.P. Nambiar, former electronics

secretary, to probe the working of C-DoT, which was in every sense of the term

There are two main charges against Pitroda and C-DoT. The organisation was set up as an autonomous research and development society to develop India's first indigenous switching systems to break the country's dependence on multi-nation-

The charges are that Pitroda has failed to deliver the main automatic exchange (MAX) within the promised time frame and that he has failed to install the rural automatic exchange (RAX) all over the country. The MAX is expected to go into commercial production only after some more time and there have been some problems with producing the rural exchanges in large numbers though they have been installed in quite a few villages.

C-DoT officials and Pitroda explain this by saying such problems are only to be expected when a technology is being developed from scratch, while their opponents say the delays have put back India's telecommunication plans by some

Even more serious are the allegations of

financial irregularities. C-DoT has been

accused of importing equipment from a

company owned by Pitroda's family in the United States. Here again, Pitroda dismisses the charges claiming there were no irregularities and that his firm made no money on the deal and was only helping C-DoT out. The Nambiar committee submitted its

reports a few weeks ago amidst some controversy. Four of its members refused to sign the main report and submitted instead a dissent report. Two of those who did this happened to be senior C-DoT officials. They were relieved of their jobs some time

As the Unnikrishnan-Pitroda clash seemed to be reaching a climax, Prime Minister V.P. Singh expanded his ministry, an occasion be used to shift Unnikrishnan out of the Communication Ministry, leaving him only with surface transport. This, many thought, was a victory for Pitroda. But now it does not look quite

Much depends on the outcome of the CAG audit into C-DoT affairs.

Later, the government might decide to ask the Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) to inquire further into the allegations if the audit yields anything concrete.

Philips faces shake-up EINDHOVEN, Netherlands, May 14, (Reuter): Dutch electronics group Philips

Chairman quits

EINDHOVEN, Netherlands, May 14. (Reuter): Dutch electronics group Philips appeared headed for a major restructuring after the company announced today that its chairman was resigning a year shead of his planned retirement date.

NV Philips Glocilampenfabrieken confirmed market speculation that Cor Van Der Klugt — once seen as the group's saviour — would go in July instead of at the peak of its centenary year.

He thus became the first corporate casualty after the announcement this month that first quarter 1990 group net profit had collapsed to six million guiders (\$3.25 million) from 200 milion (\$108 million) the same period of 1939.

Stock analysts expected his successor. Jan Timmer, known as "Hurricane Gilbert" for cleaning up the company's consumer products division, to take harsh measures to arrest the slide of one of the world's largest electronics companies — 1989 turnover of \$7.2 billion guiders (\$30.9 billion)

Timmer, \$7, credited with restoring profitability in Philips best-known products and computers.

and componers.

It was huge losses in those areas and foreign exchange which stunned investors after the Philips profit result was announced on May 3. But what concerned analysis most was that company directors said they were taken totally by surprise

by the fall.

"Confidence in Philips has been damaged. That's the worst thing that can happen to a company," said Philips group supervisory chairman and Van Der Klugt's predecessor, Wisse Dekker, who initiated and announced the shake-up.

"Drastic measures are needed to restore confidence."

Analysts said they were impressed by the speed at which Dekker had moved. They hoped it indicated a change fo mood at Philips which has been slow to take tough decisions on trimming staff and manufacturing plants.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

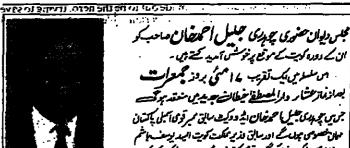
TOKYO, May 14. (Reuter): Tokyo stocks ended higher, maintaining the gains of a more than 40-point early morning surge in benchmark. Nikkei average. The Nikkei index closed up 530.51 at 32,042.65.

SYDNEY: Australia's sharemarket posted its largest single-day rise in two years to break through the 1500.0 level. The All Ordinaries index was up 32.6 points at 1517.2.

HONG KONG: Stocks were firm on Friday's New York gains and an

appearance of China's Premier Deng Xiaopeng, quashing rumours he had died. The Hang Seng was up 15.9812,976.44. SINGAPORE: Share prices closed stigh-tly firmer in active trading as a lack of follow-through buying and profit-taking trimmed early gains. The Straits Times industrial index ended 3.90 up at 1,536.07. BOMBAY: Share prices drifted lower in nervous trading after newspaper reports of troop mobilisation along the India-Pakistan border sparked fears of war. The Bombay Stock Exchange index fell 13.67

FRANKFURT: Local election losses for. the Christian Democratic Union party soured the mood on the stock market. The Dax index fell 14.70 to close at 1,866.33.



ان کے دورہ کویت کے موقع پر فوسٹس آمید کھتے ہیں۔ سسلوس كا مئى بروز محموات بعد المئى بروز محموات بعد المعطف علان معلى منتدبر كس جرس جريدى جيل احميفان الدوكيف مالى مرقوى المل كاكتبان مهان خصوص بجل سط اورسالت وزير بمكعت كويت اليد يرسعن بالثم الفائ جي شركت فوايم هي - تما بيكن ن بعا يُول سے مشركت ك اكسترعاسيے رابع، بمبدى محار روابع المادة ما يون ما يون المادة المادة المادة المادة المادة المادة المادة المادة المادة الم

AUSTRALIA NEEDS PROFESSIONALS

Interested? Talk to us. We are a member of the Australian Migration Consultants Association.

Stephan Lutfallah

In loving memory of



Mr. Abdul Aziz Kamaruddin Popere

The management & staff of Kuwait Towers express deepest condolences for sudden, sad & untimely demise of our beloved staff Mr. Abdul Aziz Kamaruddin Popere.

He left us for heavenly abode on 14th May, 1990. May his soul rest in peace.

BUCHAREST, May 14, (Reuter): Romania's economy plunged further into disarray in April, with industrial output, investment, labour productivity and exports all sharply down on a year ago, figures from the National Commission of Statistics showed today.

Following the everthrow last December of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu, who had systematically denied his people even basic nece sities. Romania increased its hard currency imports by 75 per cent over April 1989.

This figure was mainly accounted

for by raw materials and consumer goods for a country where shortages and rationing had become a way of life.

The Statistics Commission mer tioned imports during April of meat, frozen fish, edible oil, dairy products, rice and citrus fruit, but gave no

Most of these products were unavailable during Ceaucescu's 24-

Imports from the "socialist countries" were down by 26 per cent, while exports to this bloc were down to 68

per cent of the April 1989 figure.
Exports to Western countries fared even worse at 51 per cent of the year ago performance, but this was partly accounted for by a reduction in exports of foodstuffs and petroleum products needed at home.

Only percentages were issued on Monday, but previously published annual figures for 1989 recorded exports to the socialist countries of 4.64 billion Soviet roubles (\$7.8 billion) against imports of 5.13 billion roubles (\$8.6 billion), and hard currency exports of \$5.99 billion against imports of \$3.47

The good news for Romania's 23 million people was that sales of con-sumer goods rose 18 per cent overall on the year-ago figures, with huge increases in some items including milk and dairy products, up by 244 per cent, canned meat up by 117 per cent and canned fish up by 250 per

Fresh meat and meat products sales, severely limited for Romanians under the old administration in favour of exports, rose by a more modest but still healthy 31 per cent.

Aspip chief to chair board meeting

UNDER the patronage of the Qatari Minister of Economy and Com-merce Sheikh Hammad Bin Jassim All Thani, the general assembly and board meetings of the Arab Society for the Protection of Industrial Property (Aspip) will be held in Doha Qatar chaired by Talal Abu-

The activities include a seminar on "Protection of Industrial Property Legislation in Arab Countries" organised in co-operation with the Oatar Chamber of Commerce, This seminar will be attended by a number of Arab trademarks and patents reg-istrars in addition to officials and businessmen from Arab countries. Among the distinguished guests is Dr Erich Haeusser, the president of the German Patent Office. This office is considered the third of its kind in the world with more than 24 million registered patents.
President of Aspip Abu-Ghazaleh

stated that this seminar and meetings come within the framework of Aspip's policy to develop the profession to enable it to play its role in the economic and technological advancement of Arab countries. The choice of the seminar theme is meant to highlight the importance of legislations in this field. A speech by the director-general of

the Qatari Chamber of Commerce will be delivered after which a com-parative Arab legislation will be held including a proposed model law for Arab countries.

Aspip's board will discuss in its meetings the 1989 annual report and the progress so far achieved regarding the establishment of new national societies and the status of the training courses scheduled to be held in Abu Dhabi, UAE in addition to the first Arab International Conference on the "Protection of Industrial will also be looking into Aspip's activities with the Economic and Social Council of the UN.

Short-dates KD deposit rates firm

KUWAIT, May 14, (Reuter): Short dates were firmer on the Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market today, dealers said.

Demand for short dates was considerable, as operators were running short in day to day funds, they said. and overnight dealt at 8-5/8 per cent, while tomorrow-next and spot-next were quoted around 8-11/16 8-1/2. Little business was seen in fixed dates, they said, and rates were gen-erally unchanged.

The Central Bank fixed the dinar at 0.29081/91 to the dollar.

Meanwhile rates were generally unchanged on a quiet Saudi riyal interbank deposit market today, with little business taking place. dealers said

Exchange Rates

Indian rupee 16.890
Sri Lankan rupee
Pakistani rupee 13,396
Bangladesh taka 8,450
US dollar 29130
Pound sterling 48950
UAE dirham 07928
Deutsche mark 17710
Japanese yeq 001903

Bank's local assets growing

Credit facilities to residents surge

THE available financial data on the banking system show that the assets, against a slight decline of KD 8 aggregate balance sheet of local banks totalled KD 13419 million at the end of February 1990, increasing by one per cent (KD 136 million) over the previous month and by 9.1 per cent above its, level in the corresponding month of the previous year. The increase in that balance sheet — on the side of assets — can be attributed to an increase of KD

million (0.3 per cent) in foreign assets. Including this increase in local assets, credit facilities to residents and local investments recorded an increase of KD 61 million, according to Kuwait Central Bank's Monthly Monetary Review.

On the side of liabilities, the increase in that balance sheet can be attributed to an increase of KD 90 million (0.8 per cent) in local liabilities and of KD 46 million (2.7 per cent) in foreign liabilities. Among the most pronounced developments in local liabilities was the increase of KD 57 million (1.2 per cent) in the balances of private sector

These developments led to an increase in the relative importance of local assets in total assets of 77 per cent. Meanwhile, the relative weight of local liabilities in total liabilities stood stable around 87 per cent, and thus these local assets remain a main source of financing for all local assets, besides being a source of financing for a part of foreign

Central Bank balances in KD with local banks increased by KD 20 million at the end of February 1990, as a result of an increase (KD 14 million) in Cendecrease (KD 6 million) in the claims of these banks on the Central Bank. The increase in CBK claims on local banks was concentrated in swap operations.

On the other hand, the Central Bank of Kuwait offered five issues of treasury bills in February 1990 (from issue No. 93 to issue No. 97), totalling KD 680 million, Meanwhile, four previous issues of these bills (issue No. 77 to issue

in line with long-term trends.

matured in the same month, reducing the outstanding balance of these bills by KD 50 million below its level in the previous month.

Since no new issues of treasury bonds. were offered and no previous issues matured in February 1990, the outstanding balance of these bonds maintained its level (KD 370 million) of the

Top Fed officials to meet today to map strategy

Big spending cuts could spur recession

Brazil frees stock speculator Naji Nahas

Nahas still faces charges of fraud and crimes against the economy. The judge ordered his

release, saying more information is needed and this could prolong the investigation past legal time limits under which an arrested defendent

Nahas rocked Brazil exchanges last year

when he bounced cheques worth the equivalent of \$29 million. Eleven other people were

involved in the scandal, which led to the resigna-

tion of the Central Bank president, but only

WASHINGTON, May 14, (AP): President George Bush's surprise move to seek a grand budget com-promise with Congress could back-fire and hand the President the very recession he had hoped to avoid,

private economists warn. The fear is that cutting the budget deficit by the size being discussed — a combination of spending restraints and new taxes in the range of \$60 billion to 100 billion — would take a lot of steam out of the US economy.

With economic growth only

expected to average an anemic 2 per cent this year, such a wallop could easily push the country into a recession, putting an end to the longest peacetime expansion on record. "This could be a classic case of

doing the right thing at the wrong time, said David Jones, an economist at Aubrey G. Lanston and Co. Jones predicted that the adverse impact from a budget agreement would hit in late 1991 or early 1992, at which time the loss of government spending in both domestic and

military programmes and lower dis-

posable income from higher taxes

RIO DE JANEIRO, May 14, (Reuter): A Brazilian judge has freed speculator Naji Nahas, who was placed under house arrest after

sparking a crisis in Brazil's stock exchanges last

year, officials said today.

Rio federal judge Augusto Guilherme

Diefenthaeler, who ordered Nahas arrested last July, released him late on Friday while an

Nahas had been confined to his apartment in

Lebanese-born Nahas said he will return to work as the head of his own firm today but will have no further dealings with Brazilian stock

inquiry into his stock dealings continues.

Sao Paulo for seven months.

environment for the president to run for re-election," Jones said in an interview last week. "It could make George Bush a one-term president."

However, other economists argued that the president is right to take the risk of reaching a far-reaching agreement that finally would resolve the deficit problem that has plagued America for nearly a decade.
These economists believe a successful budget-reduction package would result in a significant drop in interest rates, reflecting a reduced

"It would be unfortunate if a weak economy deterred the president and Congress from making a major fix on the budget, "said Allen Sinai, chief economist of the Boston Co. "It really is the right time provided that the Federal Reserve responds to off-set the budgetary restraint."

government drain on capital mark-

But even the optimists concede that such a scenario will be difficult to pull off, given the fact that actions such as tax increases and moves by

must stand trial.

have long and unpredictable lag

"The danger is that fiscal policy (taxes and spending) and monetary policy (interest rates) won't be coordinated." said David Wyss, senior The Fed should really start loosening now to counteract spending cuts that would go into effect in October and a tax increase that would take

effect in January."
Top Fed policymakers will meet behind closed doors tomorrow to map monetary strategy, but few analysts are looking for any immediate credit easing, given current Fed concerns that inflation remaios a problem.

The Bush admin istration has been unsuccessfully pressuring the Fed for months to ease credit policies, fearing that higher interest rates would slow the economy and make the administration's deficit reduction goals unobtainable. In January, the administration released a proposed budget for the 1991 fiscal year, which begins Oct 1, that projected a deficit of \$100 billion, without any changes in

The administration proposed a \$36 billion package of spending cuts and modest tax increases to reach the Gramm-Rudman delicit reduction target of \$64 billion, which is

required by law.

The administration's proposal was attacked at the time as overly optimistic, and events so far this year

have proven the critics correct.

Interest rates have risen higher than the administration's forecast. raising the cost of financing the \$3 trillion government debt. At the same time, the economy has not grown as fast, bringing in less tax revenues. In addition, the cost of rescuing failed savings and loans has

skyrocketed.
White House budget director
Richard Darman now says the deficit, absent any corrections, could soar as much as \$100 billion higher than the \$64 billion target, triggering massive, across-the-board spending cuts in both military and defence programmes under the Gramm-Rudman law.

Brokerage houses lost up to \$500 million

when Nahas stopped payment on his cheques, according to market estimates. The move for-

ced authorities to close the stock and options

markets on June 12, and the options markets remained closed until November 1.

a system under which he bought and sold shares on the same day but did not pay for purchases

until the end of a five-day payment period. The system worked until banks, worried about

Nahas's massive exposure, began to restrict

Nahas, a Brazilian citizen, took advantage of

forces after World War Two. The BDI believes East German industry shares many of the

available to Reuters, wants East German firms to set up holding companies which will lease plant and personnel from the old firms but not take on

The BDI believes its lease model, used successfully by British occupation forces after the trauma of World War Two, will keep East German

to East German officials. "We're waiting for a reply," said a

looming only weeks away.

The Bonn government is to convert East Germany's 247.5 billion

German companies more of a chance than if their huge debts, run up in four decades of Stalinist misman-

bankruptcy.

BDI wants to rebuild industry

BONN, May 14, (Reuter): West Germany's powerful Confederation of Industry (BDI) wants to rebuild East German industry using techniques borrowed from British occupation

problems that the huge German steel groups faced after 12 years of Hitler's command economy, urgently need-ing a breathing space to sort out ownership and debts.

An internal BDI document, made

Foreign investors could therefore take a shareholding in the new com-pany, while the old firm uses the lease payments to repay interest on its

production going until difficult issues like ownership are worked out.
The document has been circulated

BDI official, noting that time was running out for East German firms with July's German monetary union

marks of corporate debt into West German marks at a rate of two East marks for one West mark (a rate of one-for-one would bave made it \$150 This conversion rate gives East

agement, were converted at par—
the rate applying to most of East
German personal savings.
But officials in both Germanys

nevertheless predict the two-for-one rate will cut a deep swathe through East Germany's uncompetitive industry, with more than half of its state-owned firms threatened by

LONDON, May 14. (Reuter): Reuters launched an international news graphics service today which combines sophisticated drawings and text to illustrate the news.

A team of specialised graphics journalists uses the latest computer.

Reuters has a network of more than 1,200 journalists, photographers

BMW IMPORTERS WORKSHOP NAY 1990-BAH

One-day workshop

BMW importers from the six Gulf markets met recently in Bahrain for a one-day workshop to plan how to maintain the luxury-car's expanding regional sales. They were joined by Hans Freiboth (fifth from left standing), the German company's Middle East Export Manager, Michael Schade (eighth from left standing), from the German Head Office, and Akram Miknas (fourth from left seated), President of Fortune Promoseven, BMW's regional advertising and PR agents Picture shows standing (from left) are: Yazid Bitar, Fortune Promoseven, Bahrain, Thomas Specifich, Arabian Gulf Mechanical Centre Ltd., Sharjah, U.A.E.; Stathis Stathis, Arabian Gulf Mechanical Centre Ltd., Dubai, U.A.E., Werner Koch, National Automobiles, Oman; Hans Freiboth, BMW AG Munich; Mohsen Rastan, Acu Dhabi Motors, Abu Dhabi, U.A.E.; Jaleel UrRahman, Naghi Motors Corporation, Saudi Arabia; Michael Schade, BMW AG Munich, Aref Akhal, New Trade Engineering, Oatar, Seated (from left) are: Fares Abu Hamad, Fortune Promoseven, Bahrain, Ghazi, Al Malood, A.A. Zavani, & Sons Rahrain, Shatish Mohamad Naghi, Naghi Motors Corporation, Saudi Arabia, Akram Miknas Footune. A.A. Zayani & Sons, Bahrain, Shaikh Mohamad Naghi, Naghi Motors Corporation, Saudi Arabia, Akram Miknas, Fortune Promoseven, Bahrain, Kokos Georghiades, Arabian Gulf Mechanical Centre Ltd, Sharjah

Mark edges lower

Bonn markets slide on state poll results

FRANKFURT, May 14, (Reuter): West German financial markets fell today after a poor weekend showing by Chancellor Helmut Kohl's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) in two state elections, but market analysts expected the losses to be short-lived.

West German share and bond prices fell, while the West German mark edged lower against the dollar and other currencies on foreign exchange markets. The opposition Social Democrats (SPD) held their absolute majority for the third time in the coal-and-steel state of north Rhine-Westphalia

and unseated the CDU-led government in rural lower saxony.

The result meant the CDU no longer have a majority in the Upper House of the federal parliament (Bundesrat) and that government legislation could be blocked. The Bundesrat is drawn from the state

governments. "When the SPD wins something big, the first reaction is always negative," said Juergen Roethig, senior analyst at Baring Bros Securities in Frankfurt.

"But when investors put their thinking caps back on again rather than reacting emotionally they will realise the result is not necessarily that bad for markets," he added.

The Dax index of 30 leading West German shares fell almost one per cent in Frankfurt to close 14.70 points lower at 1,860.33. Dealers had expected the market to rally after Wall Street stocks soared on Friday. West German bond prices fell around 50 pfennings in response to the election news. The dollar rose more than one pfenning to around 1.6435 marks and the British pound put on more than two pfennings to around 2.7625 marks.

If an SPD government were elected in a federal election due in December, its power to act on some issues would be limited by the requirements of European harmonisation, Roethig said. The SPD would therefore be unable to effect many policies seen as

bad news for markets, such as increasing corporation tax, he added. Peter Dietimeier, economist at Commerzbank, also felt the effect on markets would be short-lived.

Hong Kong seeks to smooth trade ties with Vancouver

VANCOUVER, May 14, (Reuter): Hong Kong, the bustling gateway to the Orient, has chosen sleepy Vancouver as its gat-eway to Canada by setting up a trade headquarters in this picturesque port city.

The Hong Kong Trade Development Council, a quasi-government agency with 36 offices around the world, said the new office will aim to smooth trans-Pacific trade and ease ethnic tension in the West Coast city of 1.5 million people.

"You just look at the flights between Hong Kong and Vancouver - it's getting more and more busy," said Wai-Ho Wong, the newly arrived representative of the trade council. "We predict that this city will become more of a world trading centre in the years to come."

With a backdrop of mountains similar to that of Hong Kong, Vancouver has seen a wave of immigration and investment in recent years from the British colony and now has the third-largest chinatown in North America.

Hong Kong trading company Jardine Matheson recently set up a Vancouver office and the Vancouver-based unit of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank has

But Wong acknowledged that aggressive newcomers from Hong Kong, a hyperactive city of six million, have not endeared themselves to laid-back British Columbians, many of whom view them as money-grabbing speculators.

"Hong Kong people have been famous for real estate investment in the past few years," Wong said. "This has created a bad image as Canadians may tend to think that they have jacked up housing prices." Tensions have been further exacerbated

by the sale of a prime chunk of downtown Vancouver property — the former waterfront site of the 1986 world fair - to Hong Kong billionaire Li Ka-Shing at what has been called a bargain price.

Xenophobic local writers have warned that as Hong Kong reverts to Chinese control in 1997, Vancouver will be turned into "hongcouver" by profit-mad Chinese "The entrepreneurs who are flocking in

regard Vancouverites as slow, uncom-

petitive and backward - pushovers," said right-wing columnist Doug Collins of the

Collins accused the Hong Kong Chinese of all manner of greed. "Money is their first love, their obsession and their God, be it in real estate, furs, elephant tusks, sweat-

North Shore News.

shops or grandma's old shoes," he said. Others claim Hong Kong immigrants are ruining leafy Vancouver neighbourhoods by chopping down trees and shrubs that, according to Feng Shui teaching (a Chinese form of geomancy), are believed inhabited by bad spirits.

"The place is being butchered," huffed columnist Trevor Lautens.

But Wong insisted that the Hong Kong connection is good for Canada and that the new immigrants, many of whom keep homes on both sides of the Pacific, make excellent citizens and businessmen.

"Hong Kong people do not just sit at home and leave their money in the bank," he said. "Once they have settled down, they find ways to invest in trading and manufacturing industries."

Wong, a 40-year-old accountant. agreed with British Columbians on one thing -- trade between Canada and Hong Kong is burgeoning. Wong said it increased 22 per cent last year after a 17 per cent rise in 1988.

The Trade Council plans exhibitions to promote all sorts of Hong Kong goods from fashion accessories to electronic components. But, Wong said, Canadian businessmen

still are not laking as much advantage as they might from opportunities in Hong Kong and Hong Kong exports to Canada far more than it imports from it. "Wetry to publicise that Hong Kong is a free market. Everybody can get in this

market as long as their product is com-petitive." Wong said. "Buying power is quite great." Wong pointed out that Hong Kong is also a major Asian re-export centre -

particularly since China reopened trade to the rest of the world. China needs all the pulp and paper it can get from Canada, the world's biggest exporter of forest products, he said, and there is also a large Asian marke for North American foodstuffs from seafo ad to fruit

Little slowdown in spending

UK retail sales rise

LONDON, May 14. (Reuter): British retail sales rose one per cent in April, more than double market expectations and indicating government attempts to curb demand with high interest rates may not be bring fast enough.

Official figures issued today showed retail sales volume rose a provisional one per cent, reversing a 1.8 per cent fall in March. It was 2.4 per cent up on April. 1989.

Financial markets had been expecting a rist of less than half of one per coat in April and the retail sales jump followed last week samouncement that year-on-year inflation had hit 9.4 per cent in April — its highest level in eight years. But today's economic data did not weaken support for the pound sterling which firmed slightly on opening levels to trade around \$1,682 and 2.76 West German marks.

"Retail sales growth has levelled out at an annual two per cent in ceal terms, which is till very high and not an indication that consumers are experiencing too much hardship," said Paul Temperton, chief economist at Merrill Lynch

Europe.

Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major last week reiterated the government's priority remained to best inflation by maintaining high interest rates—the bank base rate has stood at 15 per cent since last October, double what it was in mid-1988.

But this device has been blumted by wage increases at or above the level of

Other figures released today showed the price of goods produced in British factories rose at their fastest pace for more than seven years, reaching an annual 6.1 per cent in April from 5.6 per cent in March.

The jump was due mainly to a rise announced in the March budget in excises on alcohol, tobacco and fuel. Without these the increase would have been more in line with long term transfer.

Sales boost platinum supply

LONDON, May 14. (Reuter): Platinum supplies surged to a record on the world market last year because of increased Soviet selling to raise hard currency, metals trading house. Johnson Matthey said today.

But the excess of the doll silvery grey metal was mopped up by higher demand in Europe and North America where it is used in making catalytic converters which help control pollution from car exhaust emissions, it added.

The Soviet sales were insufficient to meet the world's needs—demand for platinum.

ded the supply to the market by 90,000 cumest. But this was well down from the 00 cumes shortfull of 1988 which resulted from a drop in investment demand,

over the services of 1988 water resulted from a crop in investment delabel, articularly from Japan. The Soviet Union sold 550,000 curious last year, a 25 per cent increase on its 1988 sales, as

The Soviet Union sold 550,000 ounces last year, a 25 per cent increase on its 1988 sales, as part of a campaign to cause foreign exchange, London-based Johnson Matthey said in its annual review of the market.

This lifted the total supply of platinum to 3.37 million conces last year from 3.26 million in 1988 while demand fell to 3.46 million from 3.66 million.

Output from the major producers, South Africa, rose by just 10,000 ounces to 2.59 million conces in 1989, but this is expected to increase this year as three new mines build up to full capacity. Canadian output rose 5,000 ounces to 150,000.

Buying of platinum was dominated by Japan, which bought 1.66 million ounces, mostly used in jewellery, Matthey said.

News graphics service launched

hardware and toffware to produce the new activities for newspapers and broadcasters world-wide, a Reuter statement said.

broadcasters world-wide, a Reuter statement said.

The service features up to five graphics a day ranging over wars, political upheavals, natural disasters, business, sport and entertainment. All graphics will be produced in both black and white and colour.

"The new service meets a growing demand from our media subscribers for visual displays," said Marcus Ferrar, media marketing manager for Reuters Europe, Middle East and Africa.

Reuters already has an unrivalled capacity to track world events through its correspondents and obtatementalism.

through its correspondents and photographers. Graphics exploits new technology in portraying always match," he said. is in a way which text and photos canno

Tokyo shares

Nikkel stock sverage: 32842.45 (-530.51) Volume: 800 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 153.37 Name of stock Advantest Corp 5390 Aimment 2120 Mitsubishi Estate Mitsubishi H I Mitsui R E 1700 1010 1930 1840 3958 3840 2160 1420 1240 629 2150 2430 1590 +10 +31 +20 +40 +20 +10 +10 +30 +18 Mizzao Corp Mochida Ph Mori Seiki Co. C3 5399 2170 2050 1720 931 1900 906 1760 1620 1940 2380 2730 1640 1860 7380 230 + 130 + 504 + 270 100 + 270 100 + 270 100 + 270 200 NEC Corp
Nikoa Corp
Nippon Shin Co
Nippon Steel Corp
Nipponiesso
Nissako Corp
Namara Ser Assir Chem Ind Asshi Gisas C. Itob Co. 0 + 130 Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Prin Duichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Duishinku Corp + 50 + 350 + 350 + 20 + 20 - 8 Ouward K Co. Ozix Corp Propert Elec Co. Renows Look Inc. Sanyo Elec Co. Serom Co., Ltd. Essai Fazzuc Ltd. + 20 Fuji Photo Fujutsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki 1430 1580 2179 1610 1480 1330 4130 1780 886 1250 Shandengen Elec Sony Cosp Stantonio Elec Ind. Similario Metal Ind. Takofa Chemcal -30 +20 +13 +20 -90 +50 +260 +30 +24 +10 +20 Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal Hooda Motor Ito Yokado Co Taireda Chemeal
TDK Corp
Tokto Marine & Fire
Tokyo Elec Poiner
Tokyo Elec Poiner
Tokyo Elec Poiner
Toppan Printing
Torsy Ind Life.
Totalita Corp
Toyota Motor
Yaskawa Elec
Provides by Noun
Resident Mildent ROTORAGO CO Kapina Corp Kapina Corp Kobassi Elec. Komatsu Lid. Kyocera Corp Marsu Matsushita Ind 4890 1120 7650 3100 3770 2230 875

4,

.

.



Marda M C Mitsubishi Corp

Talai Abu-Ghazaleh **International** Wanted

Banking (Mideast), Bahrain

1. An experienced Research Editor (Bilingual-Arabic/English) with economics/law degree. Previous experience in research/ journalism is a must.

2. Proficient Computer-oriented Pagemakers -one English and one Arabic - who can handle the total production aspects of desktop publishing with following qualifications:

Perfect command of English/Arabic languages. Proficiency in word-processing, preferably

Macintosh. Knowledge of computer graphics. visualization, lay-out, etc.

> Please send your typed bio-data to: The Personnel Menager P.O. Box 4628 Seint 13047 Safat, Kawait



Plaque of Appreciation

at Many is a Many is

and despited and despited and despited

i desirate

a facility

nched

महस्रोत

१ वस्त प्रव

्राज्यस्य विद्या

10d (10d)

; caples are 2005 capes

300/ELEMENT

では、100mmので

医超型性 医医性骨髓 医医骨髓 建建筑

ingr

archi archi

10 COST 3 OF DES

cation

43bH

ala ac

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah, shown with Fethi Abedennadher, G.M. of Holiday Inn, Kuwait, was presented a plaque of appreciation for being elected Deputy Chairman of the Asian Football Association.



Goodbye Counsellor Palaia

Counsellor Ofivia Palala of the Philippine embassy (second from left) held a farewell dinner for the media at the SAS Hotel Palala will be returning to Manila.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

- 9.00 Opening with the Holy Quran
- 9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial
- 12.00 Educational program-12.30 News in brief and

11.30 Cultural film

- closedown
- 4.00 Opening with the Holy
- 4.15 World Today via Satellite (repetition)
- 4.30 Cartoon serial 5.00 World of tomorrow programme
- 5.30 Public announcements 6.00 Daily Arabic serial -Ayam Al Ramad

- 7.00 Songs 7.25 Cultural programme
- 8.30 Good evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 New daily Arabic serial - Muthakeral

- Zawj. Starring: Mahmoud Yassin
- 10.30 Weekly Arabic serial 12.15 News in brief 12.20 World Today via Satellite and Close -

KTV 2

- 6.00 Opening cement and Holy Ошгав
- 6.10 Voltron: A cartoon series for children
- 6.30 The Mickey Mouse Club. A young girl asks questions and
- receives answers. 7.00 Quran and Science. 'Creation of Embryo.' Part 2. Kate and Allie. Allie
- to convince Allie to marry 'Bob' but Allie's mother has a different

Make...Kate attempts

point of view ... 8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law: Part

- one of a two part programme on sailing. Interview with coast guard incharge, Major Aba Al Khail, Pari 2 deals with safety at
- 8.45 Bordertown. A young man kills another in self-defence, but the dead man's father plans revenge. The sheriff plans to stop him.
- 9.15 Horizon. 'The Poison That Waits." Guam'is a disease caused as a result of three other dangerous diseases: a team of researchers attempt to find a treatment for this dan-
- gerous disease 10.00 Murphy Brown, Murphy holds an interview with a short man after he is released from prison ... interview proves to be
- of great help. 10.30 Wolf, 'Dylan', Dylan,

the attorney defends a man accused of bombing a house. Tony refuses to co-operate and considers the man

guilty.... News in brief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite



KTV2: 10.00 - Murphy Brown

CINEMA

Arabic film Arabic film Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Waqt Ki Awaz Fahaheel Open

Al Andulus

Aakhri Ghulam Fahabeel Mob War Al Jahra Bonar Moto Boon Kireedam

Salaibikhat

Came A Hot Friday Sonar Nao Pabaner Biho Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

PRAYERS

Fajr Zubr Asr

3:26 am 3:20 pm 6:33

The French Cultural Centre

Lectures and film projections

THE French Cultural Centre is launching a series of lectures and French film projections that make the month of May among the most eventful ones this year.

Four lectures on varying topics are earmarked for this month. On May 19 at 6.30pm Mr. Dominique de Meuron, the director of the Kuwait telecommunications tour project will talk about different stages in the construction of the tour.

French embassy Counsellor Jean-Pierre Galtier, will deliver a talk on Rabelais, a French writer whose works are characterised by bawdy humour and perceptive satire, on May 27 at 6.30pm. The last in the series of lectures will be delivered by French Ambassador Jean Bellivier on May 29, 6.30pm under the title of the Pacific Space and European Space. The lecture will deal with a theme presented in a recent

book by J. Attali. On May 12 Laurent Crokaert spoke on "Les Federations" in a tale that dealt with French history between 1789 and 1790. The next film projection on May 16 is Voyage a Paimpol, a

1985 movie with Boyer Myriam, Boujanah Michel and Garreay J. Francois. The movie is directed by John Berry, an American who was victimised during the Mac-Carthy era and fled the US first for Great Britain and later on to France.

La Femme Secrete, to be screened on May 23, is a thriller which deals with a man-woman relationship.

The last movie for the month of May, Movais Sang, will be screened on May 30. All films begin at 6.15pm.

The French Cultural Centre, situated beside the l'Institut Voltaire and the French embassy is open in the mornings Saturday through Thursday from 9am to Ipm and Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays from 6pm to 8pm as well.

Film projections are on Wednesdays at 6.15pm. Last chance for membership for 1990 now available at the reduced rate of KD5 plus a deposit of KD5.

The centre's library is preparing to order new books. Suggestions citing titles and authors' and publishers' names are welcome. For additional information contact 5312000 ext 47.



The French Ambassador — Pacific Space and European space

MINATES COM all a descriptions of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second sec

ARTS

Gallery Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem THE Sixth Arab Children's art show will be held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque, from May 12 to 21. The paintings and drawings of children from several Arab and Gulf countries will be on show. It will be open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm, except weekends.

SOCIAL

Santacruzan sa Nayon

THE newly-inaugurated Cafe' Maharlika, owned and managed by two budding Filipino entrepreneurs -- Rene Dizon and Larry Gallardo will hold the traditional "Santacruzan sa Nayon" on May 25. This will be a sort of beauty tilt searching for the most beautiful "Reyna

Young girls aged up to ten years old are encouraged to participate in this contest. Valuable prizes await the lucky winners. A line-up of Filipino games would also be a part of this exciting, colourful and nostalgic festivity. Popular games will include "agaw bitin. palasebo, paluan ng palayok and sack race.

Everyone is invited and delectable Filipino snacks consisting of "ginataang mongo. puto kutsinta, sinokmani, gulaman and sago" will be served at a small fee.

The affair set in the colourful atmosphere with the typical proceedings and presentation of "Flores de Mayo" will also mark the blessing of Cafe" Maharlika by Fr Angelo of the Holy Family Cathedral.

For contest particulars, anyone who's interested can contact either Rene or Larry at Cafe' Maharlika located at Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait City, between Hardees and Souk Al Muttahida.

Kuwait Singers

dially invited.

THE Kuwait Singers present Spring Frolic at the Gulf English School, Salwa, 8pm, May 16, 17. Refreshments provided Bookings: 5384873 and 3900922.

NRI Up-date THE NRI Investors Forum meeting in Indian embassy auditorium at 11.00 am on Friday, May 25, 1990. Up-todate reporting on forthcoming Third Gulf NRI Conference in New Delhi. All Indians cor-

IAC presents a full length hilarious Tamil comedy drama "Crazy Thieves" directed by C. K. V. Raman, on May 25, 1990 at 7.00pm at their auditorium in Funaitees. For passes please contact on 3904817, 5616930, 4894874 and 3903879. Vantage seats can be received for yellow and white passes only on May 23 and 24, 1990 from 6.00pm to 8.30pm at IAC office in Fun-

aitees. Arab and International Handicrafts Bazaer 1990 NADI AL FATAT takes

pleasure in inviting you to the Arab and International Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 on Tuesday, May 15, 1990 at 5pm. Representatives of the Arab and international diplomatic corps are participating in this festival. Demonstrations of traditional folk music and dance will occur daily from 7pm. The bazaar will continue through for two days - Wednesday, May 16 and Thursday, May 17, 1990 from 10am to 12pm and 4 to 9pm. The proceeds of all sales will be to the benefit of the orphaned children of Lebanon.

Approb meeting THE bi-monthly meeting of the Approb members will be held on May 17, 1990, at 7 pm at the residence of Ighal Latif.

The meeting will be followed by dinner and entertainment. All members are requested to

Meanwhile, the Approb executive board has decided to compile "Who is who" directory of Pakistani professionals and businessnien in Kuwait. Modalities of the project will be discussed at the May 17 meet-

Indian Arts Circle HERE'S good news for

lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition, to teams are plannin to perform plays in languages ranging from Malayalam to Marathi. The maugural offeringisa Konkani playat 8 pmon the 17th May. Watch out for further information in this

column. Kuwah Welsh Society

THE annual general meeting and social evening will be held at 8pm on May 23, 1990. For details of venue etc., please ring 3912384, 3713467 or 5740256. Newcomers welcome.

THE committee for celebrations of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7.30 pm at the Ice Skating Rink, Opp. TV Bldg, Kuwait. Guest poets from Hyderabad will participate in the Mushaira along with prominent local poets. Reserve your seat early to avoid disappointment. For passes and more information call Ehteshamuddin 2463116/7, Sikander Khan 5630557, M. Murtuza 5633880, Akhanco 2402603/4, Khalish Hyderabadi 4735591 ext. 34 (between 9.30 - 11.30 am).

Polish Charity Concert POLISH Charity Concert will take place on Wednesday, May 16, and Thursday, May 24, at 8 pm, in Mousetrap Theatre, (New English School Jabriya). Polish and Yugoslavian musicians, will perform a rich Chopin. Schubert, Brahms etc. In addition, light and sound and show - Faces of the Desert with electronic music, composed by Mark Bilinksy and Videorama Jacek Wozniak will be shown. Tickers for KD 5 can be bought from 4-6 pm. Telephone reservations call Penny Honeywell - 5380596 or Dr Jan

AN exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists will be held at the Boushahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Muharak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia

Al Azzawi and Saleh Jame'ei. It

will be open to the public for a

Wezyk -- Tel: 4747879.

Boushahri Gallery

month. Timings: 9 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm. Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 8-16 by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait.

capes, landscapes and Islamic designs. Tel.: 2530000.

KUWAIT Players presents A Room Full of Foreigners from May 28 to May 31 at the U.A.S. -- Salwa -- at 8:00 pm. For reservations phone 5321294 or 5615357.

It includes cityscapes, deserts-

r Arts Circle

THE executive committee of the Pakistan Arts Circle has the pleasure to announce its forthcoming programme, to be held on June 7, 1990, at 8.00 pm at the Sharq hall. The programme has been designed in a most splendid

manner; first part to cover, an inauguration of poetry collection "Abr-e-nau Bahar" by Hamid Kartarpuri, followed by a mushaira of selected poets of Kuwait. The speakers on the books are Noor Parkar, Ghulam Moustafa Baikes, Tasleem Akbar, the Musarrat Jabin Zeba. The programme will be presided over by Dr Masood Alam Shams and a part of inauguration and mushaira will be presented by Dr Saleha Jawad Musa, adv-

isor, Ministry of Education. The second part of the programme will present musical variety, geet-o-sangeet and ghazals by most renowned artists to be followed by prizes,

and many items of interest. The entry is free to all PAC's families as well as all Pakistani families but an admission card must be obtained well before the programme. Each card bears a serial number, and has to be retained till the end of the announcement of the valuable

For further information, please contact Hamid Mahmoud Tel. 4716258, Salman Shah 4769520 and M. K. Kidwai 4312016.

THE last meeting of Contact, the Ladies Information Group, will be held on Saturday May 26, at 10 am at the Messilah Beach Hotel. Newcomers particularly welcome. For more information call 4874513 or 5388105.

SPORTS

Windsurfing ALL are welcome to the Messilah Beach Hotel open windsurfing event on Friday,

May 25, 1990. Prizes for experienced, novice and lady windsurfers. Entry fee is KD3. Maximum sail size ID 7.5 square metres. For further information please

Tamii drama

call 5624111 ext. 739.

JAC presents a hilarious Tamil comedy by "Enthusiasts," after their last year's roaring success of Unmaive

at IAC hall on May 25, 1990 at

For entry passes contact 3904817, 5616930, 48894874 and 3903879.

Kuwait Nomads RFC KUWAIT Nomads Rugby 3rd Annual Fun Run. Thursday 17th. Meet 3.15 pm at N.E.S. Any queries phone S. Hill (5391720) or G. Adams

(5644533). All runners are welcome. United Goans Centre MAY 24, 1990: United Goans Centre takes pleasure to announce to all the Kiff affiliated clubs, their 12th Football League Tournament to be held during the last week of June at the Sour grounds.

Contact the organisers for further details. HOTELS

Draws will be held on the May

24, 1990 at 5pm sharp in the Indian Ceasers Restaurant.

Meridien Kuwait THAI CORNER: Enjoy

Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Thai specialities in front of you. COWBOY NIGHT: Every

Sunday enjoy live country music. Western decor and hearty ranch food: prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great desserts including mom's apple pie. Join us at La Brasserie for a real country hoedown.
CHINESE CORNER: En-

joy Chinese cuising every Mon-

day night at La Brasserie. In

addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Chinese specialities in front of you. GREEK TAVERA: Tuesday evening, enjoy a little Mediterranean magic, real bouzouki music and dreamy

Greek island specialities and

atmosphere at La Brasserie. INDONESIAN CORNER: Enjoy Indonesian cuisine every Wednesday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Indonesian specialities in front of you.

JAZZ NIGHT: Enjoy New

Orleans atmosphere with jazz and seafood specialities every Thursday in La Brasserie restaurant. Enjoy a typical Oriental buffet lunch with Oriental organist

every Friday in La Brasserie restaurant. Friday: Family day in La Brasserie. VERSAILLES: Take advantage of our great value business lunch including starter.

For dinner enjoy relaxing atmosphere provided by our resident artist and finest cuisine with a la carte menu featuring chef specialities as fish or beef "fondue", grilled beef on "brasserade", hammour and salmon on "shingle" and many others.

Messilah Beach Hotel AL-MUBARAKIAH taurant: The only 24 hour restaurant/coffee shop in Kuwait. Open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner or any time for refreshments and snacks.

Wednesdays - Special seafood promotions starting 7.00pm with a selection of your favourite fish dishes prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch and live

background music. Fridays -- Special buffet a go go with a large variety of Middle Eastern and Continental

BBQ every Thursday night in Al Berdowneh the beach garden restaurant offering Lebanese mezzas, grills and fresh

AL JAWHARAH — Open every Thursday for a special evening of food, music and entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band.

Mothercare renovates

Mothercare, a division of M.H. Al Shaya Co., recently moved location in Salmiya and is now conveniently situated next to BHS on Salem Al Mubarak Street. According to a spokesman for the agents, Mothercare has also taken this opportunity to refurbish the store with an all new, updated decor. Managers from the Mothercare UK, Miss Tracy Web and Miss Yvonne Lacey visited the Kuwait store to help in overseeing



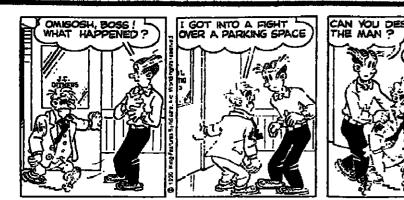
Red Door launched

On the occasion of launching Red Door by Elizabeth Arden, W. J. Towell gave a cocktail party followed by a

press conference at Kuwait International Hotel on May 4 and 5, 1990. Tawfig Sulian, managing director of W. J. Towell welcomed the guests. Michael Durant, area sales manager for the Middle East gave a review about Red Door, which is an exquisite combination of Oriental orchids, roses, freesia and honey.

Red Door was successfully launched in the United States and France making it the latest hit in perfumes and fragrances international market. W. J. Towell invited all businessmen and press reporters to share the launching of Red Door in Kuwait's

BLONDIE—By Dean Young & Stan Drake







AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest





THAT'S WHAT I

BEETLE BAILEY - By Mort Walker



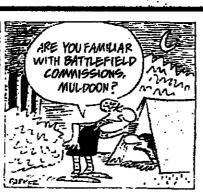




THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart







ANDY CAPP





B.C. --- By Johnny Hart





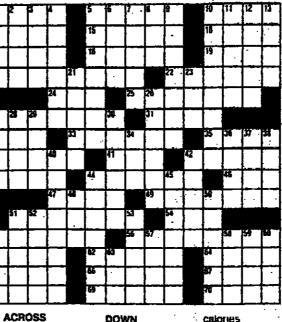


HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull





TODAY'S CROSSWORD



1 USN personnel

2 Musician

3 Ready for

busmess

Walter of

an eagle

7 Smithy

6 "Man of -- ";

8 San Tropez

9 See 53 Down

10 Table game

11 Practical

23 King Cole

26 TV sheriff

27 Cut

Suzaime -

29 At the summit

30 Counted

12 Burrowers

13 CEO, usually

Maugham's

Miss Thompson

Flaherty film

Hollywood

5 Descended like

4 Producer

34 Three - match

36 Landed

38 Weeded

delicac:

40 Empure State

Building

climbor

45 Made (un of

42 "Of Thee

44 Brighter

48 Mine find

50 Dozed

51 Electron

52 Make an

53 Works in

55 Mako a —

57 Concurning

58 Airport near

59 Space orq

Verdon

63 Literary

60 Stage

appearance

publishing

37. Dover

ACROSS Boast

5 Less dang 10 --- iron 14 Family man 15 Penned 16 "Believe

17 Pizza makei 18 Rowed 19 Agatha

"Death on the --20 Monotonous cadence 22 Obtuse and

acute 24 "The Raven" monogram 25 Flees 27 Did sentry duty 31 Actor Kruger

90undalike? 33 Dialects 35 Poet Ogden 39 Tend the fire 41 One way to go:

Abbr. 42 Arctic abode 43 Southwestern tribesman 44 Commences 46 Martinique, e.g

metropolis 49 Prous 51 Humiliate 54 Numero ---55 Kind of pitch 56 Bell sound 61 Dorothy's pet 62 Corrupt 64 Sketch

47 Alaskan

65 Arabian gulf 66 --- nous 67 Or ---! 68 Gertrude who played Molly 69 Leveled a row

<u>Answer to previous puzzle:</u> 70 Actress Cannor

Both vulnerable. South deals. WEST **♦ Q** 5 . K 8

South West North Pass . Pass Opening lead: Three of

profligacy has its rewards.

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF PENNY WISE, POUND FOOLISH

NORTH Q 10 9 7 5 2 EAST

SOUTH ∵ Void

The bidding: DH

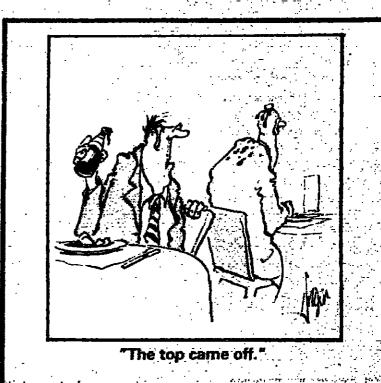
The natural instinct of most playtrumps. In most circumstances, that is laudatory. But once in a while

Our strong preference is for a one-spade opening bid with the South hand. When you hold the master suit and a hand where a wellaction. However, since North was virtually broke, South almost

scored a major coup when West decided to try to beat four spades rather than risk a carastrophe at five diamonds.

West led a diamond to East's acc. and a trump was returned in case declarer needed to ruff diamond losers. In an attempt to induce the defenders to give up one of their club winners, declarer drew the outstanding trump and then ran four more rounds of spades. However, East parted with nothing but red cards. Eventually declarer was forced to hope that one of the defenders held a doubleton ace of clubs, and led a low club from hand. South ruffed the heart return and tried another club, and was forced to concede down one when the ace did not appear.

Declarer overlooked the power of ers is to preserve high cards and dummy's trumps. After winning the trump return in hand, declarer should have crossed to the table by ruffing his good king of diamonds! A club toward the king would then have assured the courract. The most the defenders could collect would be two club tricks and a diamond. Note placed ace and queen could produce that five diamonds would have been slam, we see no need for preemptive a cheap sacrifice, since East-West would lose only a trick in each suit except for hearts.



YOUR STARS



You will be able to make the most of an interesting new develop-ment. You are hable to take too much for granted. You should not entirely neglect a personal project, but do not let it outrun your commitments. Be considerate



You will tend to be a little more listless and should therefore use a little more will power. Take extra care to avoid making mustakes. Do not leave your partner in any doubt about your love and affection. Be more cautious.



Make sure you do not cut anything stale or putrid and cat sweet things only in moderation Show just a little more goodwill towards others and do not wait for them to make the first move. Avoid leading a too sedentary life. Be resolute.



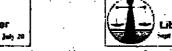
You will be able to do somethi to reassure others and you should do so. Take good care of your health without becoming to preoc-cupied with it. Your lucky numbers are 8 and 24 You should try to avoid allowing your mind to wan-der. Be helpful.



Whilst not all things are to your liking you will be able to adjust yourself to the way things are. You should try to avoid getting into any kind of argument. Make sure you do not break a promise you have made. Be reliable.



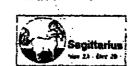
You will be tempted to spend more than you can really afford, don't If you expect others to behave exactly as you would wish them to you will be disappointed Remember, avoiding mistakes is better than having to correct them.



There will be a lot to do but just get on with it, do not allow yourself to be intimidated by the prospect. You will tire quite easily so do what has to be done first. Avoid allowing your resentments getting the better of you. Be teetfird."



You should not allow yourself to forget something you have learnt but are not currently using. There is no reason to become discouraged nor to lose faith in yourself. Do not expect others to be at your bid and call. Be moderate.



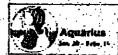
Unless you have all the money in the world you too need to be more sparing with your expenses. You should make sure you do not spend too much time and effort with secondary matters. Show just a little more kindness. Be realistic.



You should not allow your mind to be possessed by negative thoughts. Nor should you think too much about what has already happened and can no longer be changed. Do not spend more than a certain time on a habby. Be objec# . `

 $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$

?



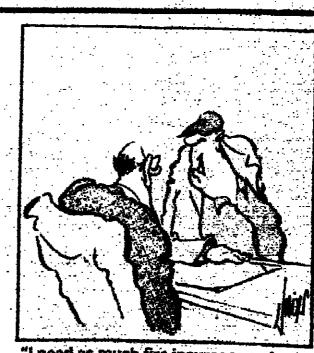
You will seem to have made no progress, but on reflection you will realise that is not quite the case. Even if something you are learning is proceeding more slowly than you would have wished do persevere. Have a good laugh at youself. Be



A new idea could well work but first of all discuss it with someone close to you. Do not make out you are wealthy than you really are or try to keep up with those who have more than you. No harm in a little more optimism. Be malkable.



"That guy who's filling in for you at the office is a real worker."



"I need as much fire insurance as I can get by next Friday night."

When Hollywood stars insist on exotic perks

doctor and a constant supply of Alka Seltzer.

When stars like Cybill Shepherd, Elizabeth Taylor and the Rolling Stones negotiate a contract they demand perks; Cybill's

include a trailer for her twins and a chef, Liz wants everything

coloured to match her eyes and the Stones megalist demands a



Elizabeth Taylor likes her dressing rooms to be painted violet — the colour of her eyes.

People

Roger Rabbit's alter ego is hyper hopper

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): If you think Roger Rabbit is a hyper hopper, you should meet his alter ego, Charles Fleischer.

Fleischer is the voice of the rapid-fire animated Bunny with enough energy to light the Las Vegas strip for a week. But as an actor, he doesn't want to become too closely associated with the rabbit for fear it will lead to an unseen career like that of the late, great Mel Blanc

Yet Fleischer will drop into Roger's voice with little provocation. He also provides Roger's chatterbox verbiage in commercials and at Disney parks in

California and Florida. Ask him if he enjoys providing the harried hare's harmonics and Fleischer's right cheek begins to flutter and flap as he cries pullleeeeze in the rabbit's signature

man with foxy eyes full of mischief and a brilliant mathmatical mind. He's an acomplished keyboard player equipped with an analytic comedic mind and a

wide repertoire of dialects.
In addition to Who Killed Roger Rabbit, Fleischer has made two short subjects of the cartoon character, Tummy Trou-ble, already released and Roller Coaster Rabbit.

"I am very proud of the fact that Roller Coaster Rabbit will play on the same bill this summer with Dick Tracy, in which I play a cameo role," he said. "How about that? I'll be the only actor who appears in a double bill this year - once in a cartoon and once in live action.

"As far as I know Roger is the only theatrical cartoon around. That's because he's a star and will bring people into theatres. No other cartoon character can do

"May be it's been 30 years since a new cartoon character movie star has come along in a feature film." he said. "There was Snow White, but she never worked again.

Because I don't look or sound like Roger, I consider playing him a side job. I do other things like stand-up comedy and straight acting, but so far in

Fleischer said he isn't interested in doing the voices of other animated characters for such outfits as Hanna-Barbera of Disney, although he will welcome the opportunity to give Roger a voice in a sequel, which is sure to

"Playing Roger was an acting job," he said. "I was playing a character. It was more difficult because I could'nt rely on my physical self. It's a Zen-like way to be an actor because there was no ego involved. No one cared how I looked.

"I got into a Roger costume every day to give the live actors the advantage of having something to work to even though they were looking at blank spaces where the cartoonists would later draw in Roger.

"It's different doing short subjects. I just go into a dark studio and read the lines into a microphone. I have to kick my imagination into gear to inspire the animators who will do the

"I had to fit my voice to the logistics of the cartoon — a three-foot rabbit. It has a Bronx attitude, which many cartoon

characters have." His role as Roger has led to straight acting jobs in Back To The Future II and Dick Tracy.

ITS not only how mega the bucks are going to be that holds up Hollywood wheeling and dealing these days. Stars often refuse to sign on the dotted line until they are sure they will be getting the perks to which they believe their status entitles them.

These can range from an ample supply of fresh air, to a set of stained glass windows or even a tame doctors in the house. And movie bosses are not allowed to sniff at demands for undercover

supplies of drugs. Film boss Peter Bogdanovich is currently suffering from a bad case of demanding overkill. It comes from his old flame Cybill Shepherd, currency shooting the movie Texasville.

But Cybill is not the only star to keep up the golden Hollywood tradition of making her days with a few choice extras.

The illustrious list reads like a who's who of Tinseltown: Joan Collins, Don Johnson, the Rolling Stones, Frank Sinatra, Larry Hagman, Barbara Streisand, Barry Manilow. Katherine Hep-burn. Elizabeth Taylor. Eddie Murphy. Robert Mitchum, Prince, Debbie Gibson, Sinitta, and Michael Jackson. They would all be impressed

by the extravagant current demands of former moonlighting star Cybill. She has asked for a trailer with adult sleeping accommodation and another for her toddler twins Ariel and Zach and their nanny. The shooting schedule must include time for her to play with her children each

day.

And the 38-year-old beauty, whose body recovered its stunning shape in record time after she gave birth, has even insisted on the services of a chef, qualified

Cybill is bringing up her children to think rich, too. Not for them a more silver spoon apiece. She fed them their first solid foods from two gold spoons and then had these mounted in glass cases to treasure forever.

This must all be hard for Peter Bogdanovich to take ... even if the couple's friendship does go back along way. It was Peter who put ex-model Cybill in her first major movie. The Las Picture Show. Soon, her career was thriving and so was their affair. He left Polly Platt, his wife of nine years, to live with Cybill.

Their next two films together. Daisy Miller and At Long Lust Love, were panned by the critics and the couple's romance fell



Wacky singer Michael Jackson.

apart after eight years. They remained very good pals. Up until now, that is ...

Singer actress Barbara Streis and also did the business when she was making her third film. On A Day You Can See Forever.

The star, who once earned £3 a night and now makes films only if there are six noughts on the end of the fee, seized her chance when the movie ran into extra time. The makers said they did not want to pay extra money.

Producer Howard Koch said

later: "Barbara wanted a trailer we owned, all the furniture, all the clothes she wore in the film, and some stained glass windows." She got them.

Elizabeth Taylor likes her dressing-rooms to be painted violet, the colour of her celebrated eyes. And she asks for her accommodation to be filled

Glamorous soap star Joan Collins with vases of lavender roses. But

a rare lavender coloured lavatory According to Elizabeth's son, Michael Wilding Jr, she never uses the toilet seats provided in theatres or luxury hotels -- let

alone public ones. The superstar prefers to bring her own. No-nonsense Katherine Hepburn makes a modest - if old-fashioned - condition when she works. All she asks is that her dressing-rooms have windows

that actually open, so that she can enjoy some fresh air. Singer Barry Manilow's demand borders on the supersutious. His requirement, written into every contract, is that no-one must walk in front of him from the moment he enters his dressing room until he goes on

the movie bosses needn't hunt for

The Rolling Stones think big-ger. Their list of requests for a single concert ran to three pages of closely-typed details. These include roast turkey with chestnut stuffing for dinner, and for a supply of fresh salmon, fruit and To wash all this down the

whiskey, Scotch whisky, white wine, champagne, tequila, brandy, vodka, and apple and orange juice. They also have it is their con-

aging rockers demand bourbon

tracts that there must be a doctor in the house. Plus one large packet of Alka Seltzer. Car-mad Eddie Murphy wan-

ted to get maximum impact from the two stretched limos he hired to take him to and from personal appearances.

So, to make sure he was noticed, he had it a condition that



the hire firm should fit the personalised numberplate "Tough One" on to the car in which he was due to ride.

Sexy singer Whitney Houston modestly asks for a fridge in her dresssing-room, so that she can have a dorp of chilled white wine to set her up before she goes on stage. All warbler Debbie Gibson requires to keep her in harmony is an endless supply of ice cream and Cola.

Sultry singer Sinitta has a more exotic thirst. For just a 30-minute concert, she has to have brandy, Southern Comfort, red and white wine and champagne

standing by.
Wacky Michael Jackson must have French mineral water. This is no problem in Europe but can be tricky when he is working in the United States.

He must also have a supply of fresh tomatoes in his dressingroom. If he munches one before he goes on stage it opens up his vocal chords, he says. Frank Sinatra is into nourish-

ment. At Las Vegas his fee used to be£175.000 a week, plus all the soup be could drink. And not just any soup. It had to be Campbell's chicken and rice every time. There was more: He expected

to find chocolates and four brands of cigarette - Camel, Lucky Strike, True Blue and Vantage — in his dressing-room,

Diminutive singer Prince stokes up on dressing-room stores of yoghurt and fresh orange juice. He believes these give him extra energy for his raunchy stage act.
George Michael thinks bigger.

When he went on tour last year the hotels he stayed in had to measure up to a list of requirements that included an en suite sunbed, a sauna and a swimming pool. And our George insists on having a nice view from his window.

Dynasty's Joan Collins is a big enough star to be ble to name her price and her perks. Advertisers cannot do enough for her.

One gave Joan a £17,000 fur coat, just because she agreed to model it. Another let her taken home an £8,000 necklace after a visit to a jewellery store. These were regarded as little extras on top of her fee.

A third firm gave La Collins two cars worth £50,000 to show their appreciation for waving at crowds from a car showroom. Then Joan got £4,500 more for all her hard work drawing out the prize-winning ticket in a lottery.

Travel .

When TV's cops-and-robbers series Miami Vice took its final curtain, it was not only £45.000 an episode to which Don Johnson was saying "goodbye." For he had negotiated the right to use the show's speedboat whenever he wanted it. And the same went for £163,000's worth of motor

Larry Hagman, a former 40-aday smoker negotiated a "no-smoking" ban on the set of the TV soap Dallas. Then he did a deal for a share of the shows merchandising profits on top of earning an estimated £50,000 for each episode.

This package made him the highest paid actor in the history

The following year, Larry really struck oil. Just as he was saying he was ready to retire at 57, the bosses upped his offer to £85,000 an episode, plus £20,000 for a newly created role of executive producer.

On top of which, there would be a bonus of £11,000 for every episode Larry directed.

The actor laid down a firm rule for his part in the series. He is so anti-drugs that he refused to let his character, the evil J.R. have anything to do with them, either. This aversion to drugs is not a

universal attitude in Tinseltown. Probably the most frequent onset perk is the one no-(one talks about — a copious supply of drugs. Some stars even take a large percentage of their pay in

Ex-actor Ronald Reagan was so concerned about this during his White House years that he made an appeal to former colleagues to wise up and give up.



Cybill Shepherd: chet demand

Cookery Corner

Pear and apricot pie

3 cups all-purpose flour salt 1 cup plus 2 tablespoons shortening or butter-flavour shortening 10 medium-sized pears (about 5

8-ounce package dried apricots i cup packed brown sugar cup cornstarch 1 teaspoon ground cinnamon 1 tablespoon milk 1 tablespoon sugar

About 3 hours before serving or early in day:

1. In large bowl, stir flour and 1-1/2 teaspoons salt. With pastry blender or two knives used scissor-fashio, cut in shortening until mixture resembles coarse

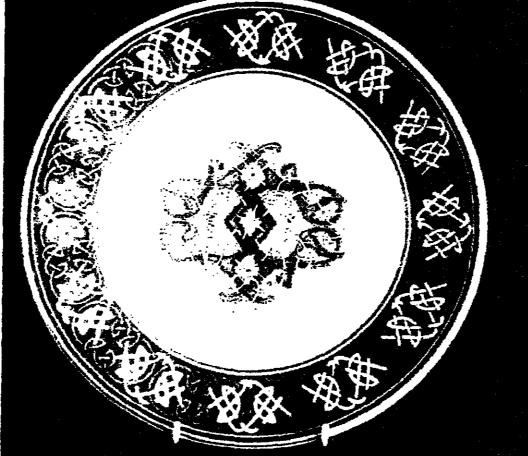
2. Sprinkle 6 to 7 tablespoons cold water, I tablespoon at a time, into mixture, mixing lightly with a fork after each addition until pastry is just moist enough to hold together. Shape pastry into a ball; wrap with plastic wrap and refrigerate.

3. Peel and cut each pear in half. Cut out core; then cut each half lengthwise into 4 slices. In large bowl, toss pears, apricots, brown sugar, cornstarch, cinnamon, and 1/2 teaspoon salt.

4. Preheat over to 425°F. On lightly floured surface, with floured rolling pin, roll two-thirds of pastry into a rectangle 3 inches larger all around than 13" by 9" baking dish; use to line baking dish. Spoon pear filling into pastry-lined dish.

5. Trim pastry, leaving 1-1/2-inch overhang. Roll remaining pastry into 14" by 7" rectangle; cut lengthwise into 14 strips. Moisten edge of bottom crust with water. Place 7 pastry strips about 1/2 inch apart diagonally across pie. Fold every other strip back halfway. Place centre cross strip on pie and replace folded parts of strips. Now fold back alternate strips; place second cross strip in place. Repeat to weave cross strips into lattice. Seal ends; turn overhang up over ends of strips; pinch to seal and make high stand-up edge that will hold juices in; flute. Brush pastry with milk; sprinkle with

6. Bake pie 30 minutes or until crust is golden brown. Cover loosely with foil; bake 45 minutes longer or until pears are tender. Cool pie on wire rack. Makes 12 servings. About 495 calories per



Images of inspiration

The beautiful and intricate designs from 6th-6th century Celtic manuscripts such as the Lindistarne Gospets and the Book of Kells have inspired a number of modern designs on limited-edition bone china and corcelain from a British

Timages of Inspiration, from Nexus Design incorporate hand-drawn designs by artist Anne Bowyer, who, with her husband Philip, has set up the company. Although the inspirations for the designs are ancient Celtic. Anne Bowyer stresses that the designs used in the pottery

are adaptions and originals rather than just slavish copies of the sources. One particular feature taken from the old designs is the Celtic knot an interview but continuous loop. addition to the collector, the plates will acces to exiles from Scotland, Ireland, Wates and the Celec tringes of England

Plates are produced in Emited editions of 5000 each signed and numbered by the artist. The company expects that, in In addition to the bone-china places, the company incorporates similar designs into drinking mugs and some printed stationery and greetings cards.

Rugged island caters to independent visitor

By Tim Pearce

TORSHAVN, Faroe Islands, (Reuter): Far from the sun-drenched haunt of the package tourist these 18 rugged islands in the North Atlantic cater to the more independent visitor, and that's how the Faroese want to keep it. There are 47,000 Faroese, and

a busy year brings almost as many tourists, most of them during the short June-August season when the days are long and millions of migratory birds screech and swoop round their nests high on the towering cliffs. "The Faroese don't want a

dramatic explosion in tourism," Tourist Board director Jakup Veyhe told Reuters. "They've travelled a lot and they're scared by the mass tourism they've seen in areas such as the Mediterran-

Descended from Vikings who drove out or killed the Irish monks they found here in the eighth century, the Faroese have traded their ancestors' reputa-tion for rape and pillage for the security of the Scandinavian welfare state. But excessive investment in

fishing boats, social services and costly roads and tunnels have plunged the islanders, who have home rule under the Danish crown, into economic crisis.

Almost all the Faroes' export earnings come from fish, and tourism is one of the few alternative sources of foreign

currency.
Prime Minister Jogvan Sundstein thinks tourism can help solve the islands' problems. "But facilities are limited," he said. "We don't want to go too fast, and 50,000 tourists in our short season is perhaps enough."
Torshavn has two international hotels with about 160

rooms. Small hotels, youth hostels, camp sites and rooms in private homes are scattered around the volcanic islands. "But we only recommend camping for experienced visitors," says Vehye, a reference

rain that attack the stark landscape with little warning. One advertisement for the Faroes is the island's Philatelic Bureau, which has since 1976 issued some 200 stamps featuring local themes, the high quality of which has made them a hit with

to the Atlantic gales and driving

collectors round the world.
"We have 70,000 subscribers who regularly buy our issues," said Edvard Jonsson, the bureau's production and development head. Stamp sales are the Faroes' second biggest export earner," with a new profit of 12 million crowns (nearly \$2

million) last year. Jonsson says the stamps, focussing on all aspects of local life and history, bring thousands of letters a year from collectors wanting to know more about the islands they describe. Dramatic landscapes, Viking bandicrafts, the traditional chair dance and the turf-roofed prime minister's office have all travelled the world on local stamps.

A holiday in the Faroes is not a casual venture. A 96-year-old law bans the sale or consumption of alcohol in shops, restaurants or hotels - except in private Visitors must rely on their

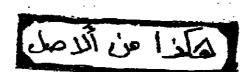
duty-free allowance, befriend a Faroese or order their drink well in advance from the local brewery. Faroese have a quarterly import allowance, and many join one of the clubs which import and store their rations.

Local delicacies include whale and puffin, though supplies of both vary considerably and are seldom found on restaurant

The whale hunt, an ancient tradition, is limited to the pilot whale, a small but tasty species so plentiful that the international whaling commission says it needs no protection.

Schools of whales sighted near land are driven ashore and slaughtered with special knives and the meat divided among the

"I was called in to divide up the meat and blubber after a killing at the weekend." one businessman said at a recent lunch.



The ice skating match

By Julie Hodgson

ALL the boys lined up for their turns to race, on the ice rink. Gerard blew warm air into his hands to keep them warm, he would be glad to start so he could keep warm at least.

"Ah at last" Gerard said, when he heard his name being called for the next race. Gerard was a very good ice-skater and had been skating for years, his parents were very proud of him. He got in position and waited for the coach to sound the

And they were off, Gerard and a boy from the opposite team, racing round the rink, they had

AIKANE

ALOHA

HALAKAHIKI

EWA

HALE

HANA HAOLE

HAUOLI

HEIAU

HIAMOE

HOLO

HONI HUI

HULA

KALA

KAPU

IMU

ALII

to go around five times without knocking your opponent or falling over. And just to make it more difficult there was a wooden block that they had to circle around when they got to the

Gerard was skating really fast and was ahead of his opponent, he literally flew around the wooden block and only just got around it, his hair was flying all over his face, in the wind he had created by the sheer speed he was doing. His opponent had still not caught up with him, as Gerard was one full lap away, he was sure he

could win now.

The coach spoke over the microphone.

NUI

ONO

OPU

PALI

PAU

HULALANAIAHOLAW

AALAKHALEEALUIA

UMLPSNOKIPNPLAH

OHIAMOEAURALUMI

MKHUNGKMELKN

EWAESPKOKUAA

LMAHALOOOPUI

UAAPOIPÄLNAKK

EAKRNANILUAUW

IAOSLGHONIGI

UIUNIAWLLEIK

UUMUUAPONOUI

KANEMELELOAHW

SPLMAKLEPBQRSMZ

EHLNIGAPKWAHAAI

POI

PUNEE

PUPULE

WAHA

WIKIWIKI

WAI

Wordsearch

TRIP TO HAWAII

Hawaii is one of our most beautiful states. The scenery is majestic and the

MAHALO

MALAHINI

MUUMUU

MAIKAI

MELE

LULU

people warm and friendly. Come along for a trip you'll never forget.

KAUKAU

KOKUA

KONA

LANA

LEI

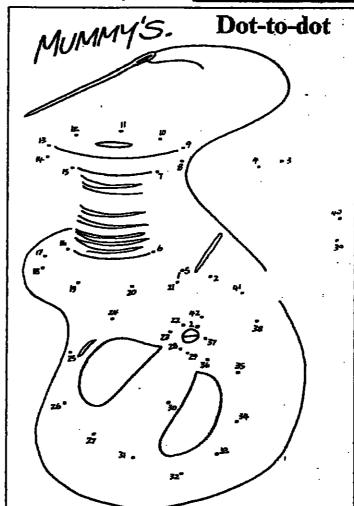
LOLO

"One more lap to go for Gerard, and two more for Tariq."

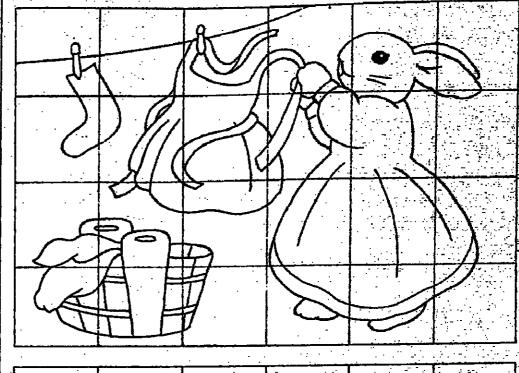
Again the announcer said "Gerard is the winner, ladies and gentlemen, give him a round of

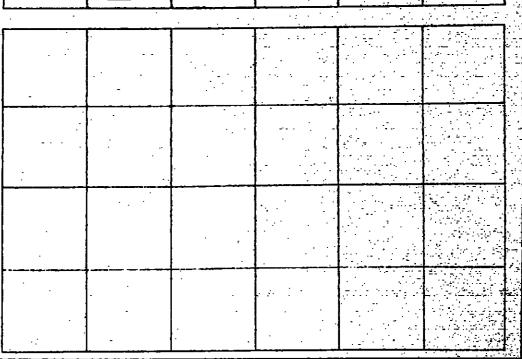
Every one clapped, his parents were in the audience and felt very proud of him. Gerard was presented with 50KD for first prize, he was over the moon. He was glad he had practised every Friday, for it had payed off. He told his friends at school that he had won the race, they were all glad that he beaten the team, as no one had beaten them before. Gerard had been the first one to beat them, and of that he was proud.





Copycat Copy the picture on to the empty squares, then colour it in.





Dear Junior readers,

Children in many parts of the world grow up chanting hundreds of jingles, verses, and rhymes which their great-great-grandparents chanted before them. For though the expression "nursery rhyme" was first used in 1824, such rhyms have existed for hundreds of years.

Nursery mymes have a great variety of origins. Many of them have grown out of festivals, ceremonies, and rites used hundreds of years ago in Europe. Some have been made to explain the wonders of the world. Some repeat old chants for controlling rains, storms, droughts, and floods. "London Bridge Is Falling Down" is said to date

back to ancient days. Prayer rhymes, such as "Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, bless the bed that I lie on," repeat ancient rites. Rhymes may come from games centuries old.

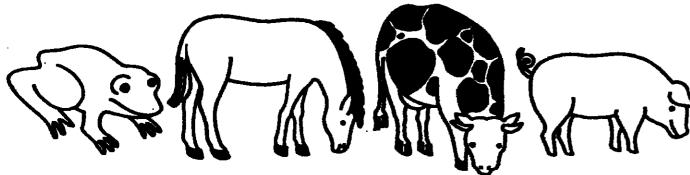
"Knick Knack Paddy Whack, give a dog a bone". comes from a game of knuckle-bones which started in Japan. It travelled to Rome and was carried to England and Europe by conquering Roman soldiers. Rhymes sometimes come from street cries of

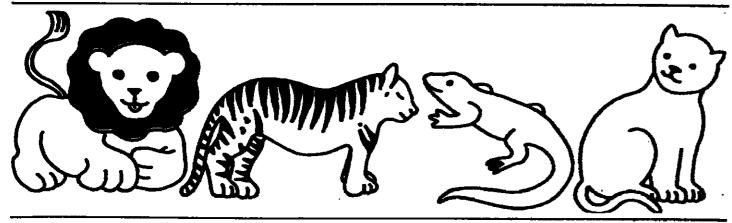
peddlers who called out their service in rhymes: "Hot pease, hat, hot, hot" was such a street cry. Rhymed stories and songs were printed on long sheets of paper and sold for a penny. "Three Blind Mice" was printed in 1609 and sold in this way. Some rhymes were learned from travelling actors who gave plays in the streets. Schoolboy actors used the verse "Thirty days noth September" as for back as 1602! About half of the 800 rhymes commonly used today are 200 or more

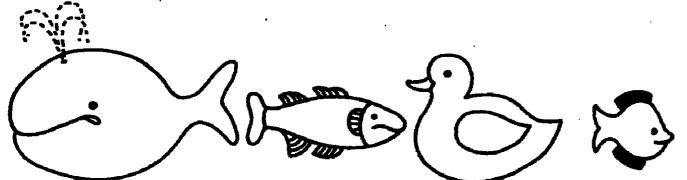


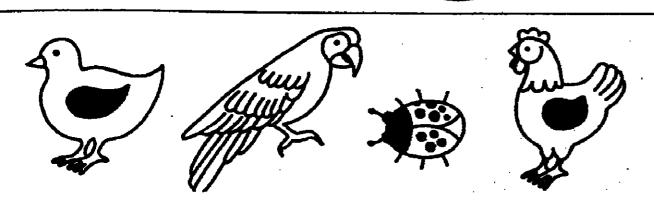
Animal families

Look carefully at the drawings. In each group colour the animal which does not belong with that family.









Yum Yum!

INGREDIENTS

- 400 c (16 oz) minecel beef i small onion
- Utablespoontal raisins or sultangis
- Unch of salt and pepper

Manal

- i medium can of oxiail soun

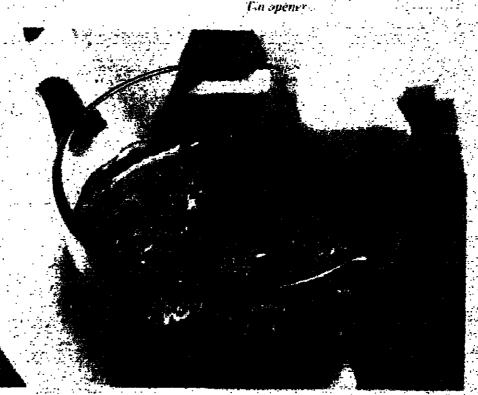
EQUIPMENT

Oscapraot en scrate Mixing Isra!

Sharp krift

Plate Fork

Lable spinor



- 1 Put oven on at Gas Mark 4. relectricity 350 F 180°CL
- 2 Chop onion with a sharp knife.
- 3 Place chopped onion to mixing bowi, add ment, sultanas ar raising and salt and pepper. Mix well w
- logether using a fork 4 Shape into 8 halfs tusing your hands; put them in the bottom of a carserole.
- Pour the soup over the mentualis
- 6 Place lid on cosserole. Cook in ...
- centre of oven for 11 hours
- 7. Serve with potatoes and a proof vegetable such as pena.

Did you know?

The leopard first got its name from the medieval belief that it was a cross between a lion (leo in Greek) and white panther which they called a pard.

Amazing facts

In 1958 Joy Foster became the table tennis singles and mixed-doubles champion of Jamaica when she was eight.

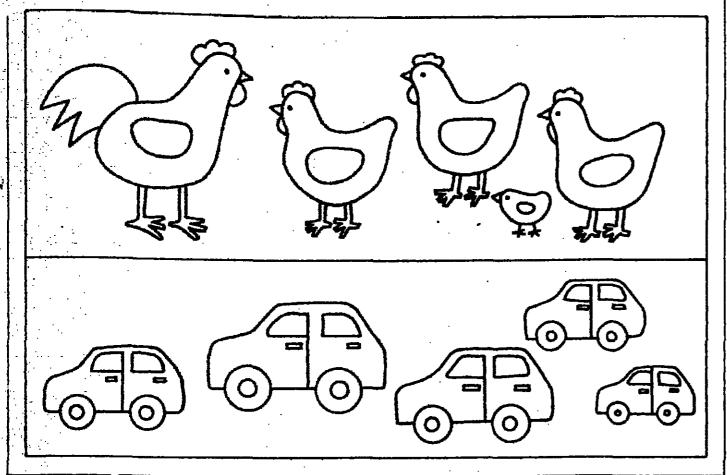
A mole can dig a tunnel 100 yards long in a

Rasputin 'the mad monk' was finally drowned after he had survived frequent attempts to poison him. To make sure he was dead he was also beaten with an iron bar and shot twice.

Water is still brought to the town of Segovia in Spain by an aqueduet built in A.D. 110 by the Romans.

Big and small

Colour the biggest and the smallest.



Just for laughs!

Il orozali Owasii A

Casag Ex av av de :: A sad ex bession:

indus. 25 d m poder Total

described to the state of the s

mad purchased in the mass in the mass is the mass in the mass is the mass in t

Russell couldn't swim, yet when he fell into the river and was floundering around desperately, what did his callous friend say from the safety of the bank? 'Russell - if you don't come up for the third time, can I have your sheath knife?'

Susannah was watching her big sister covering her face with cream. 'What's that for?' she asked.

'To make me beautiful,' came the reply. Susannah watched in silence as her sister then wiped her face

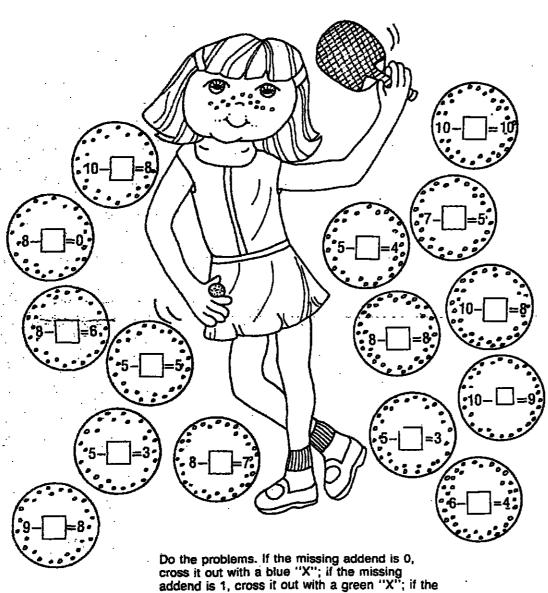
'Doesn't work, does it?' was the moppet's com-

Harold's big sister was almost in tears over her cooking. 'I don't know what to do, she moaned, looking at yet another unsuccessful batch of cakes. 'What can I do to .make my cakes light?"

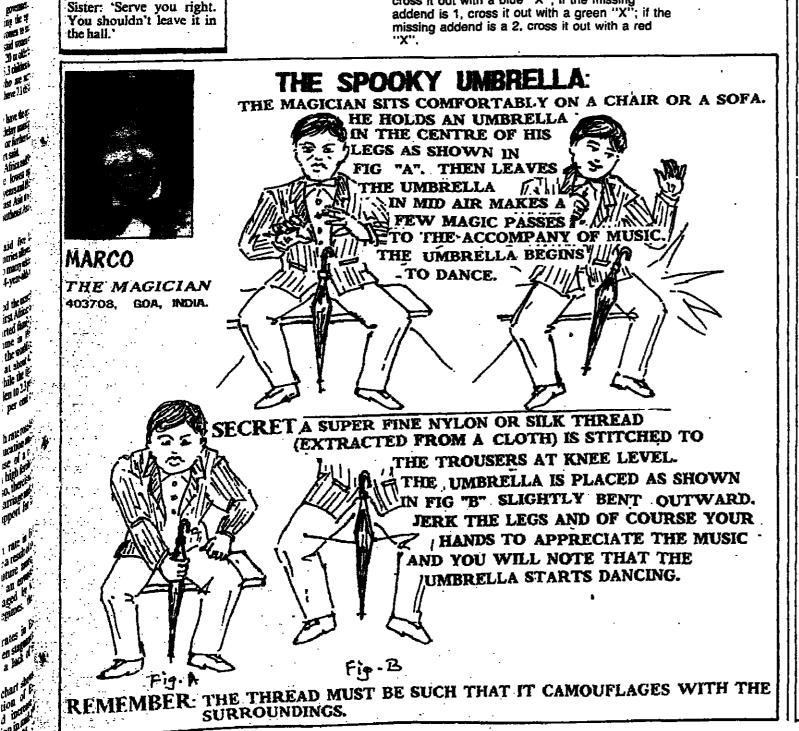
'I tell you what, Sis,' said Harold helpfully, 'why not soak them in paraffin!'

Brother: 'You'v just backed the car over my Sister: 'Serve you right.'
You shouldn't leave it in the hall.'

Ping-Pong Cross-Out

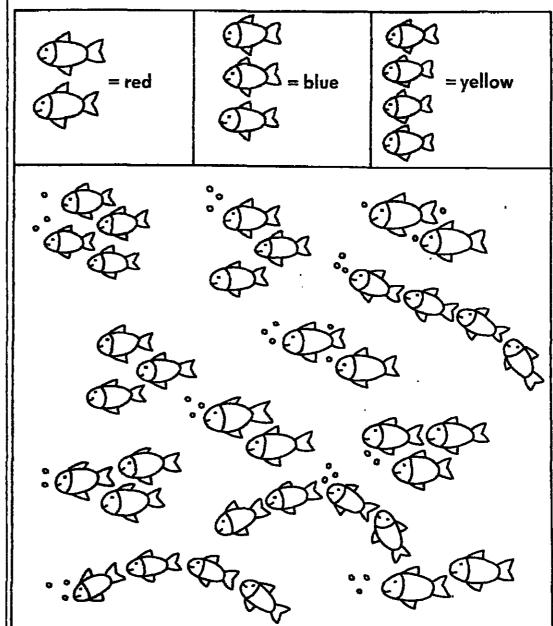


missing addend is a 2. cross it out with a red



Fish

Use the code below to help you colour the fish.



Object: using a code

Inside a girl's head

IT'S party time and I don't know what to wear.
What shall I wear? Oh what shall I wear? I wish that beautiful dress in the shop would be mine!

May be I should do my hair, How about some lipstick? Not this shade, maybe that

I'll wear the long ear-rings, And ask mum for the matching necklace, Now what about some shoes, Black, white or grey?

Oh dear, look at the time. And I don't know yet what to wear, I wish I was Cinderella, She didn't have to think about anything. Oh, I wish I had her Fairy Godmother, Why can't life be simple?

> Lee Pacheco. 12 years old, New English School.

Happy birthday



Silvana Silveira turns 7 on May 16.



Just for laughs!

My mum went down the doctors. She said, "I've come to thank you doctor. There was I thinking I was a dog and you cured me."

The doctor said, "Are you sure you're alright now?" My mum said, "Yes. Feel my

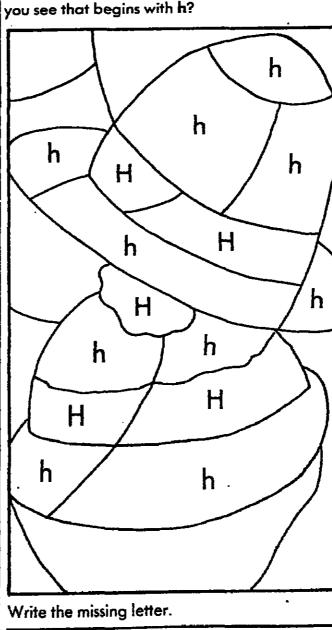
"My uncle used to keep his hyena in the water butt."
"Really, what was it like?"
"A barrel of laughs."

There was this guy whose stomach stuck out a long way. His friends said to him,

"George you should diet." He said, "I thought of that But I can't decide on a colour.'

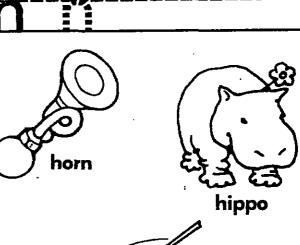
My auntie was stoopid, but she was also very lonely. She used to make long distance phone calls to herself. That would have been alright, except she kept trying to reverse the char-

Color the **h** spaces one color. Color the spaces with the capital H's another color. What do

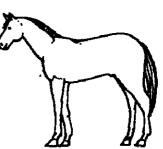


horse

This is an **h**. Here are some pictures of words that begin with h. Point to each picture. Say the words. Color the pictures. Trace the letter **h** with a pencil. Practice making the letter.









النقيث وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khatter

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO BOOR

PHILIPPINES

484-6009

WANTED

IMMEDIATELY

PART/FULL TIME

SALES

REPRESENTATIVE for

A WELL-REPUTED CO.

Dealing in auto parts

JOHRI on Phone:

4817525 - 4848739

ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and furnished flats in all areas of Kuwait.

> AL DEERAH PEARL **REAL ESTATE** Tel: 2424333, 2414333



التي المرك ٨ ١٥٠ م بن 318224 علالشريده ---مبينات زرسيا ونت 9076804



بای دندهٔ جالے نے آئی بھرتی الاجاب قاری تعلیل احمد مواج صاحب مورش مورث مجذبوی میں وزائددی دستے ہیں ية الموست تحفره قاب باكل مدن بلاتك المورا الدون المجراء أورايم كرماية الماسكات المدون المجراة أورايش 5526066 المل محراق المستال من الشفر 2404576

میر فرید م مازی باجا مت اوار نے کیدر تیر فرید ج کے لئے دو ایری بیط سال کافرج ای ج می فرانسیورٹ میاکش ازکوٹرنیٹر میرین کھانے اور مكن دياري موان جازے جا نوالول كا انتخام بياً الركن عند موقف كار موليد حياجة كرو كال انتخاب

الحاع عمر مر 4731585 الحاج عمر المراد و المراد نطوم تمادر شاه ۱۰ مزل ۱۰ خیطان جیزیا این باسیوری جلد نطوم تمادرشده ۱۰ مزل ۱۰ خیطان جیزیا

دموت ع وشخط زبارتي

HAJ PROGRAMME

قا نزترا والح ها حوق ۱۹۹۰ و بروز جمع Ist Departure 15.8.90 on Friday

2nd Departure 23.6.90 on Salurday

بجع العربيد برى جعير كم يسيم

BAKING

CLASSES

A 3 months, once a week

classes conducted for

ladies & teenagers for all

types of baking & cake

decorations, by a US

diploma holder.

For details please contact

Tel: 3721905

Villa type

FLATS

for Rent

in Fintas, near sea, Central AC. 4 large bedrooms - large

Abu Abdulla, Tel: 5383688

TO LET

VILLAS.

HALF VILLAS

AND FLATS

2444006

AL AWADI

REQUIRED

Male or female

TELEX OPERATOR

Must be experienced

transferable residence.

Tel: 2425650, 2425651

SAAB 9000, Turbo 1988, 27,000

MERCEDES Benz, late '85 model

280S. full options, dark blue, in

immaculate condition, 60,000

kms, for immediate sale at a price of KD5,600. Call 2406487.

BMW 316-1, 1989 model, AC,

automatic, maroon, 14,000 kms.

KD4,800. Cash. Tele Mr. Kutty,

MAZDA 626 GLX 1985, AC, man-

ual, in excellent condition. KD850.

Mr Phil, 4347200 ext. 250, 8 am - 3

2413071/72/73/74.

(AT3-52584-3)

(AT2-52570-3)

(AT2-52582-3)

(AT4-52621-3)

(AT4-52569-3)

and holding

TEL: 2444005

3 bathrooms - 1 kitchen,

1 servant room.

215 sq. mtrs.

saloon,

قانونبرا رواني سبهون ٩٠ واد مردر بمقر

الحان الواور <u>البنيم ال</u>خ الحان الواور الم

ع فَأَيْتُواالَيْعَ وَالتَّنْزَةَ فِي عَرِي الدائشكيش والتكوريرو مناه المدوائي في بديد بولا مساز الداركة النامة والميون مريدي والداركة الول

ادركم بن الركشات المالي من بن صوص عمر اور الالك لا بنكول كالمنطاع والل ك الم الم 1527 2561527 الخدج ملامقصود قادرقفد ۵ شامت ۵۹ میلاد الم الخداوی شادش <u>120</u> مغیم مکسلرمان الخراوی شعنداولت مغیم مکسلرمان

LAND SALE — BOMBAY

4 acres developed farmland with 2 wells and 200 fruit trees, approx. 100 km from Bombay, near Bombay Wapi Highway. Contact 2654860

VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOUR BUSINESS!

Kuwaiti Gazette **Authorised English version of**

Kuwait government Arabic weekly gazette Ai-Kuwait Ai-Youm. 1. Is it delivered on Sunday? Yes!

2. Is translation work accurate? Yes!

3. Does it contain all tenders, enquines, auctions, business notices, and laws? Yes!

4. Is it clearly typed, well organized? Yes!
5. Can I see a copy before subscribing? Yes!

R NOW 2442310 - 2426686 AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION & PUBLISHING CO.



Please contact Advertising Department



ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near Indian School (KG bldg). One bedroom furnished flat with tele, facilities for a family for 3 months from 1st June Tele. Mr Khan, 5619164. (AT3-52623-3)

HAWALLI, near the Sports Club Mulhaq with telephone facilities for working ladies to share with a lady. Bus routes 18, 15, 25, 37, Tele Lairt, 2427626, 9.30 am - 2 pm.

(AT3-52618-3) RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and telephone facilities for a single person (Indian) Tele.

5613895 after 2 pm. (AT3-52608-3) KUWAIT City, near the G.P.O.

Accommodation for a Filipino (lady) to share with another Filipmo lady in one room Tel. 2405648-9, Mr. Jun, 12 - 4 pm, 7 -11 pm

(AT2-52581-3)

MAIDAN Hawallı A spacious room with separate entrance and tele, for one working lady. Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 102, 109, 38. Tele John, 5630163

(AT3-52620-3) ACCOMMODATION bachelors to share with a Mangalorean family in Maidan Hawalli mainroad Tele 2450655.

(AT3-SH-A.J.-2)

Indian School One room with tele, and kitchen facilities for two working ladies or a couple. Tele. Satnam Singh, 5630686, 7 am - 8

(AT3-52619-2)

new American furniture, facing

MISHRIF. Block 4, Road No. 56.

1st Street, Villa No. 42. Tele. 5737044, 5380533.

SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah Beach Hotel. Ground floor of a large deluxe villa, huge living room 13mx7m. 4 bedrooms with closets, 3 large bathrooms. beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520. Tele 2469617-8.

(AT5-52542-6)

Cars

AUDI 100 CD Avant (Station Wagon), 1984, white, invery good condition. KD1.600. Tele. 2445120 (8.30 am - 2.00 pm) (AT4-52629-3)

RUMAITHIYA. Opp. Pre-primary

kms, superb condition. Burgundy/beige leather full options. KD1,000 to owner. 22 instalments of KD161. Tel. Chris Wood, 2416775 office, 5389761, home.

For Rent

VILLA: high standard quality with Jabriya/Surra motorway For details tele. 4744266

(AT3-52612-3) SALMIYA, Kuwait Finance Building. No. 84, Flat No. 12, 2nd floor. Opp. senior Indian School from 1st June. Contact personally Rent KD110.

(AT3-52622-3)

(AT4-52626-3)

CITROEN CX 25 Prestige, model '86, insurance 1 year, AC, stereo. power steering, central lock etc. Owner is leaving Kuwait. KD1,250. Tele. 5622751 MERCEDES 190E model 1985, white with blue interior. Fully automatic with electric windows

FOR SALE

TOYOTA Super Saloon '84. red, maroon interior, 95,000 kms, in excellent condition, well-maintained. KD1,700. Tele. Bharat, 4830593, 9 am - 4 pm, 5658844, 4 (AT4-52631-3)

and sunroof Lady-driven. in

excellent condition. KD3.250.

Tele. 5744017

(AT4-B-TM-3)

MARKE TEPLA International AL-FAJER Travel Corporation

Salmiya TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

TAXI

REQUIRED

Video and TV Technician Refrigeration Technician

(airconditioning and refrigerators) Call Tel. 5628726 from 4.00 - 10.00 pm.

REQUIRED

Central Airconditioning mechanics and helpers and drivers.

Part or full time Call Tel. 2405590, Farouq

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats in all areas of Kuwait.

Tele: 2663704 8 am to 12 noon 4 to 8 pm

REQUIRED

Interior Designer (female), part-time with minimum 3 years' experience in Kuwait. Please call Mr. Hassan

Tel. 5323745 rom 4 - 6 pm

Boodai Cargo Clearly the better choice...



With a team of professionals

BOODA! CARGO Tel: 4817708 - 4837650 -4847937 Fax: 4837651

SUZUKI Swift 1.3GT, 1985 manual, black/silver, in good condi-tion. KD950. Tele 5623821 after

(AT4-52617-2) VOLVO 244 DL, '78 model, manual. One lady owner since new. Agency maintained, KD500. Tele.

(AT4-52632-3) MITSUBISHI Sapporo Super Touring 1982, white, new engine. insured up to May 1991, manual, twincarb . power windows, steer-

ing, sunroof, Kenwood stereo, in good condition. KD650 onc. Tele. (AT4-52587-3) RENAULT 18 84 model 20cc. manual, 99,000 kms, in very good

condition. Best offer, cash Tele. Mr Andrew, 2510355/6. till 2 pm. PONTIAC Trans Am GTA, 1987.

full options, European model, metallic grey, in immeculate condition KD4,600. Tele. Ake, 5652385, after 3 pm. (AT4-52611-3)

HONDA EXL 1988 bought in

1989 AC, automatic, 21,800 kms,

4 doors, KD4.360, selling for KD2.750. Like new. Tele. 4766417 (AT4-52614-3)

FOR RENT OFFERS YOU Villas, half villas and 1. Ticketing service 2. Money remittance 3. Air & Sea Cargo Worldflats with swimming

WIDE CUSTOMS CLEARANCE 5. PACKING-FORWARDING & 6. SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES Ask for Comple & Ighel Counce let. Not. 2407283, 2447081

COMPUTER STUDIES TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR 25% DISCOUNT

ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS CompuBase" 407**866, SALIKYA COMPLEX, M**T, E

House for rent as a store

In Dasma - good location, 1,000 sq.m. **Telephone 5336374**, Mr Abdul Latif 8 am to 1 pm, 4 to 7 pm.

FOR RENT or **PARTNERSHIP**

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

DELIVER

COMPETITIVELY

LUZONeVISAYASeMINDANAO

FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Jamal Al-Ghanim

Cargo Services

DOOR TO DOOR

Call Yolly at 2414144 2462026 2462022

WE WE

Ladies' tailoring shop licence.

Call Tel. 5620708, after 4.00 pm.

شكركة النّقيب وخطّار درور وحم Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

484-6009

WANTED

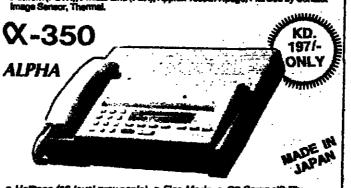
ARCHITECT DRAUGHTSMAN

With very good command of Autocad for Arab Organisations Headquarters Building Project. Eligible candidates may contact the following persons

between 8:00 to 16:00 hours on telephone 4839134/ 5/6, Eng. Elie Hani or Mr. Sunt Day.

Simple, Reliable, Cost-Effective Personal Facsimile

Personel Deak Top Transceiver with Telephone, Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN), Private Line (PBX), Approx 18sec/Adpage, Flat Bed by Contact Image Sensor, Thermal.



Halltone (16-level gray scale), ◆ Fine Mode, ◆ G3 Compatibility (9600bps), ◆ Copy Function, ◆ Contrast Control Switch (dark, normal, light), ◆ TTI, ◆ Automatic Reception, ◆ Rediating + 100 membries Fax and telephone, ◆ Shorthand Dialing, ◆ On Hook Dialing, ◆ Voice Communication, ◆ Activity Report, ◆ Acoustic Alarm, ◆ AC local voltage.

Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain

Mishari & Katrish Bldg. 22 2411782/2410419

CAPRICE Classic, 1977, engine overhauled, new gear. In good condition. Price negotiable. Tel. 5633817, after 2 pm. (AT2-AJ-3)

PEUGEOT 405 GL '90 model, AC, manual.red,500kms KD1,490for the company, KD2,000 for the owner. Tele Mohammad. 5314864, after 6 pm

(AT4-52628-3) DODGE Le Baron, 1983, white, with red roof, new engine, fully comprehensive insurance up to Sept 1990, regularly maintained by main agent. KD1,000. Tel. Venner, 3720215, 4 · 8 pm. (AT2-52583-3)

Miscellaneous

FAMILY leaving Kuwait and sells furniture, plants, etc. Last Salwa exit on Gulf Road (Salwa Street nr 4), 1st left, 2nd right, 1st house right side, Flat No. 3. Only Friday, 18th May. Tele. 5622751. (AT4-52569-3)

16 CHANNEL Montarbo sound mixer, amp-speakers (heavy power), guitars, effects, micro phones, cables, etc. in tiptop condition Contact Marinan, Flat 10, Building 240, Area 1, Juleeb Al Shryookh. Tel: 4317223 after 7

(AT3-52606-2)

GENERAL air-conditioners for sale, 5 pieces, 2-ton, with heater. All 2 years old. KD80 each. Also kitchen units, bases and cup-boards KD80 Tele 5746237. (AT4-52632-3)

HOUSEHOLD items, dining, buffet, bedroom, kitchen cabinets, electrical appliances, carpets, toys. Tele. 4830593 - 9 am - 4 pm, 5658844 - 4 to 9 pm, Bharat (AT4-52631-3)

IKEA furniture: electric cooker. refrigerator, baby cot, Aprica stroller; other baby items, boy's 20 inch bike Tele 5630957. 2.30 -9 pm only.

(AT4-52627-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

GERMAN family leaving Kuwait, seeks new employer for their Indian maid. Fluent English, very good with children and cooking.

Pls contact: 5622751. (AT4-52569-3) AN experienced Indian commmerce graduate knowing typing. shorthand, telex, fax, wordprocessing and all other office routines, looking for suitable job. Tele 4332911.

(AT4-52630-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Forwaring pronch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

WANTED **IMMEDIATELY** FEMALE Cutter/

Ladies Tailoring Shop Please call: Saad

Tailors

on 4733555 offer 5 pm.

REQUIRED URGENTLY Experienced people

for decoration job. Must have transferable residence.

Contact Barakat, Tele: 4836020, 4843231

REQUIRED

Salesiady Presentable. good English, driving licence and profit-motivated.

Phone: 2426686

FOR RENT

Villas good for companies, embassies or ambassador's residence in Nuzha and Khaldiya areas. 1. Deluxe villa good for a diplomat family.

2. Small de livre villa good for a company manager.

3. Parts of de luxe villas in Jabriya, Salwa, Surrati and other areas. Tel. 2409445/Bose Tel. 2404946/Abdul Jaleel

WANTED

Al Sa'ad Real Estate Est.

Cargo vessel 500 to 600 tons capacity in good working condition on sale or hire.

Please contact Mr Idris Tel: 3904822-3904833-9010329

OFNOTOL **Computer Studies**

The course is given in ENGLISH or ARABIC or IN BOTH.

★ Introduction to Computer ★ Data Entry

☆ Keyboarding (English & Arabic) ☆ Word Processing (English & ☆ Other Computer Applications, including DBase III + LOTUS 123

☆ Introduction to Systems Analysis ☆ Computer Programming, Theory and Practice, using BASIC Computer Programming, Theory and Practice, using COBOL

Operator Training & English Continuitation Sidis (ESP/Report Writing/Charts)
The students will be trained on IBM PC competible of using business-oriented assignments. The work of the studen

is carefully monitored. The course is full-time — 5 days a week (SATURDAY to WEDNESDAY) over a period of 9 months.

☆ STUDENTS MAY STUDY PART OF THE COURSE ☆ Payment by INSTALLMENT Tele: 2431469/2415810/ 2433625

Vacant

MAID required for a family at Mine Al Zour Must speak English and cook. Tel. 3950130. (AT2-52577-3)

NAME CHANGE

L Ramakrishna Arou Bisa, holder of Indian Passport No. V 013044 embraced Islam and changed my name to Md Kashem.

(AT2-52613-3)

(AT2-52603-3) SERVICES

Baby Sitting FULL DAY beby sitter required.

Tuition.

MUSIC lessons given by an experienced teacher at home Tele 5615291, 4331608. (AT3-52607-3)

LOST

Tel. 2550564.

PASSPORT No. A 4213825 in the name of Nanda Prakash, Indian: Finder please tele 4747380.

(AT3-52624-3)

CTACTAL YAMAHA (No. 2651) red colour 83 model motor cycle with white helmet, lost near Soulk Safet on Friday 11.5.1990, Anybody knows, please contact - Salesm Parvez, 2414949, 2415990.

(AT4-52598-3) BROWN wallet: containing Civil D, motorbike licence No. 21679, blue book, motorbike No. 4920 in the name of Nowicki Robert, Fireder please tele. home - 5654975. office-4832638/4831279. (AT4-52633-6)

PETS

PEDIGREE German shepherd puppies for sale Tele 5322481; after 3 pm.

(AT4-52616-3)

WANTED

WANTED piano. Anybody interested to sell, tel. 2445848, 8 am - i om.

(AT2-52589-3) WANTED split unit air-condition. Tele. 4837304/5

RIGHT-HAND drive car, new or second-hand, petrol or dissel required Tel Raby 4845202, 8:30 am - 12:30 pm and 4:30 - 7 pm (AT2-52578-3)

(AT4-52615-3)

Pach

HIURT

896

HEG (O

Salve on Sal

Suns, Pistons triumph again

Bulls thrash 76ers



Piston's Rodman (right) moves to score over Knicks Kenny Walker (Reuter wirephoto)



Joe Dumars (right) of Pistons under pressure from Knicks' Gerald Wilkins (Reuter wirepholo)

(AP): Michael Jordan scored 45 points and the Chicago Bulls opened the fourth quarter with a 22-6 spurt to beat the Philadelphia 76ers 111-101 yesterday and move within one victory of the National Basketball Associations Eastern Conference finals.

The Bulls, who lead the bestof-7 series 3-1, can wrap it up

Wednesday at Chicago.

Jordan scored 18 points in the final period as Chicago rallied from a nine-point deficit to take a 91-90 lead. The Bulls stretched their lead to 90-92 before Philadelphia scored five straight points to make it 99-97 with 3:42 left.

After Jordan made a driving left-handed layup, Johnny Dawkins hit a free throw for Philadelphia and John Paxson made two free throws for Chicago to make it 103-98.

Charles Barkley, who finished with 22 points and 13 rebounds, then made one of two free throws to pull the 76ers within four. But Jordan completed a three-point play to give the Bulls a 106-99 lead with 1:53 left and the 76ers couldn't eatch up.

Rookie Stacey King, who replaced starter Scottie Pippen, scared 21 points for the Bulls. Pippin was in Arkansas for his father's funeral today.

Hersey Hawkins scored 26 point for Philadelphia, while Mike Gminski had 24.

Suns 114, Lakers 101

Kevin Johnson scored 11 of his 30 points in the final 10:14 and the Phoenix Suns survived a late Los Angeles rally to beat the Lakers 114-101 yesterday for a 3lead in their NBA playoff

Tom Chambers added 27 points and Jeff Hornacek had 16 of his 23 in the first period for the Suns, who can win the best-of-7 Western Conference semifinal with a victory tomorrow right at the Forum.

The Suns, who snapped a 21game losing streak at the Forum in game I. have never beaten the Lakers in six previous playoff series.

Phoenix led by 14 points midway through the third period before the Lakers rallied and pulled to 94-90 with 3:39 remaining in the game. But that's as close as the Lakers could get.

Magic Johnson led Los Angeles with a cureer playoffhigh 43 points - one more than he had as a rookie in game 6 against Philadelphia to give the Lakers the 1980 World Championship.

James Worthy scored 16 points for the Lakers, but made only five of his 21 field-goal attempts. AC Green added 14 points and a playoff career-high 18 rebounds.

Mark West had 15 points, 15 rebounds and six blocked shots for Phoenix, while Kevin Johnson had 16 assists and came within four points of tying his career playoff best set last year. Platons 102, Knicks 90

The Detroit Pistons took advantage of Patrick Ewing's first-half foul trouble yesterday. and their second-half defence blanketed the New York Knicks for a 102-90 victory and a 3-1 lead in their playoff series.

Ewing, who scored 46 points in Saturday's victory over the Pistons and averaged 30.3 points in his first eight playoff games, was scoreless in the first half while playing only six minutes because of foul trouble.

He came back to score 30 points in the second half, but it wasn't enough to deny the Pistons, who are seeking to become the third franchise - after the Los Angeles Lakers and Boston to repeat as NBA champions.

The winner of the Pistons-Knicks series will meet the win-ner of the 76ers-Bulls semifinal. Detroit beat Chicago 4-2 in last vear's Eastern conference final and went on to win its first NBA championship.

Detroit, allowing less than 90 points per game in the playoffs before losing 111-103 on Satur-day, forced the Knicks into missing 16 of their first 21 shots in the second half.

The Pistons, who were led by James Edwards with 19 points, took the lead for good in the second quarter, led by nine at halftime and opened a 59-45 advantage in the third period.

76ers' Charles Barkley (left) and Buils' Horace Grant wait for a rebound (Reuter wirephoto)

Somerset outclass Hampshire

LONDON, May 14, (Remer): Run-hungry Jimmy Cook lashed another superb century yesterday to steer Somerset to a five-wicket win over Hampshire in their Sunday League cricket match at Taunton.

The South African opener hit a masterful 132 from only 87 bals to take his total this season to 845 in just nine visits to the crease.

It followed his 177 in a Benson and Hedges match on Saturday and an unbeaten 313 in a county

match a week earlier. Cook hit 15 fours and three sixes, the second of which landed on the pavilion roof to take him to

his century in grand style. His batting eclipsed a polished, unbeaten 113 off 124 balls by Hampshire opener Paul Terry who helped England's Robin Smith (51) add 101 in 22 overs for

the second wicket. Ex-England captain David Gower failed again when he was dismissed for 12 but Hampshire reached a respectable 246 for

three in their 40 overs. It would have been a winning total against many sides, but not one including Cook in his current form, Somerset passed their total with three overs to spare.

! Paceman Paul Jarvis produceti two fiery spells to finish with five for 18 as Yorkshire, bottom of the descated leaders Derbyshire by six wickers at Headingley.

He broke a threatening secondwicket stand of 57 between Bruce Roberts and Kim Barnett, captured the prize scalp of South African all-rounder Adrian Kuiper and finished off the Derbyshire innings with a burst of three wickets for one run.

Yorkshire passed Derbyshire's 143 with one over to spare. Bill Athey crached a superb 101 not out and Jack Russell 62 as Gloucestershire scored an emphatic seven-wicket win over

After Essex had been kept to 211 for six in their 40 overs, Athey struck 11 boundaries as Gloucestershire scrambled home with five balls to spare.

And at Llanelli Kent beat Glamorgan by two wickets. Glamorgan hit 220 for five but Kent replied with 224 for eight in only 39.5 overs.

Sulayem set for Jordan Rally Khalifa, who has made his name by

THE stage is set for a battle of with and endurance when the Fisa Middle East Championship resumes next weekend, with the Jordan International Rally

providing a new twist to the series

Lying in wait for the region's top
drivers in this year's second round is a
route stretching out for 1.055-km, and containing 24 special stages testing their ability on asphalt, gravel and dirt. In previous years, the Lordan Rally has been held over three days. Canorlied last year, the event returns in a new two-day format which adds to its

reputation as the most demanding in the championship
Driving his Winston Toyota Celica
GT-4, reigning Middle East champion
Mohammed bin Sulayern will set off first from Amman on Thursday morn-

ing well-prepared for a fight to the fin-ish on Friday night.

He expects a particularly strong challenge from a fellow-UAE and Mariboro driver Subail Khalifa and Oman's Tony Georgiou, while Jordan-

ians, Qataris, Kuwanis and even a four-

car team from the Soviet Union will be

hoping to surprise the top three.

dominating the UAE's gruelling Marati 4WD Rally, is determined to make his mark on the Fisa champion-ship this season. Both he and Georgiou will drive Marlboro backed Missubishi Galant VR4s. Jordan's main hopes rest with

national champion loss Halaby who takes the wheel of a Ford Escord RS Cosworth loaned to him by King Hus-sein. The cur has been driven competitively by Prince Abdullah, whose duties prevent him from taking part. Without his customary Audi Quat-tro on this occasion, Lebanon's ever-optimistic Michel Saleh has entered a Range Rover.

Heading the Qutari challenge will be Nasser Al Attiya in a Toyota Celica GT, while Kuwait's Ah Al Bairami has yet to confirm which car he will drive.

The route includes six brand new special stages, one of them sweeping

across the lowest exposed spot on earth close to the shores of the Dead Sea. Sulayem, partnered by Irish navigator Ronan Morgan, leads the championship after his victory in Qatar

dan Rallies and also claimed victory in 1984, but knows be faces a testing time in his Winston Toyota, "It's going to be very tough," he says, "There are a lot of twists and turns and the rally will be Thursday morning's first three stages will be followed by a four-hour rest halt, before six more stages take the

cars back out from Amman to Ibbin and then to service in Jerash,

Less than an hour later, after a regrouping, the day's last two stages take the rally back towards Amman, with the first cars returning to the capital just before midnight. At 7.30 the next morning the survivors set off on a loop to Petra and back, with a second regrouping following the morning's six stages. The first car will return to Amman at 7.30 pm.
Clerk of the course Derek Ledger

said: "As only Group A and Group N cars score points in the championship. they will go off first. The Group B and Group Scars will be running 30 minutes behind, so we've actually got two railies



Suhail Khalifa

Alcala wins Tour de Trump BOSTON, May 14, (AP): When he

was boy in Mexico, Raul Alcala played soccer. But there was too much fighting and he never won any-

Sixteen years after exchanging his cleats for a bicycle, Alcala ended 11 days of consistent and fight-free riding by winning the Tour de Trump

bicycle race yesterday by 43 seconds over Norway's Atle Kvalsvoll. "There aren't many profession riders in Mexico," Alcala said. "My victory will be on the front page, the

first column."
"I came into the race only to train," said Alcala, "But I won the prologue, so I knew there was a

change to win."
Alcala 26, of Monterrey, Mexico. won the prologue on the first day of the journey through six states on May 3. He finished 15th yesterday in large pack of riders that included Kvalsvoll and the rest of his closest chaser. K valsvoll placed 35th yester-"This stage was very flat and PDM (Alcala's team) is very strong," said

Kvalsvoll. "There wasn't much I could do." Erik Breukink of Holland finished

third overall, 1:44 behind Alcala. Soviet amateur Dmitri Zhdanov was fourth, 1:52 behind,

Reigning Tour de France and road race world champion Greg Lemond of the US finished 18th yesterday and 78th overall, 1:40:26 behind the winner. Only 87 of the starting field of 133 completed the race.

Mottet triumphs GENEVA. May 14. (AP): French cyclist Charles Mottet won his first Tour de Romandie

yesterday, finishing in the main pack of riders with his two-minute lead over the easy last stage of the road race through western Switzerland. Robert Millar of Britain fini-

shed second overall in the six-day race, 2:00 minutes behind Mottet's total time of 22 hours, 20, minutes and one second.

Luc Roosen of Belgium was another 10 seconds behind. A 20second penalty for accepting water outside authorised zones on Saturday cost him second place.

Bahman wins Merit Windsurfing Series again



Bahman (left) with Bob Preston.

TOP Kuwaiti boardsailor Abdul Rahman Bahman won the Merit Windsurfing Series on Friday for the second consecutive time. Hadrien Fillon was second and Mike Quinn third.

Robert Preston of Merit presented the trophies and prizes to the winners, with the first prize being a complete racing rig. The final day's racing started with a light Force 3 wind and the course set as a Standard Olympic Triangle.

The first race got off to a clean start with Bahman (sponsored by Qabazard Marine), Quinn and Ladislao Pascoe taking the early lead, all taking advantage of their light weights an racing boards. But with Pascoe falling just before the finish line the placings were: Bahman first, Ownn second and Found Harakesh third.

By the second and final race of the series, all the first 3 sailors had their



Some of the competitors of the day

Merit League are: positions guaranteed without further racing, so the race was only for pride of place. Again Bahman and Quinn got

good starts, both using Fanatic Ultra Cat boards, but this time Ibrahim Qadoumi got away well too, only to eventually finish last, after going the wrong way round the course. The final placings were

Bahman first, Quinn second and Mike Devey third. The final placings at the top of the

1. Abdul Rahman Bahman 7 points, 2. Hadrien Fillon 15.5, 3. Mike Quinn 18.4 Dietmar Kamphans 28.75, 5. Bob Green 20, 6. Ladislao Pascoe 34, 7. Fouad Marakesh 41.

The Merit Summer Series of the Messilah Beach Windsurling Club starts this Friday, May 18 at 10 am. Anyone interested in joining should contact Bob Green, Tel. 4896000 ext. 3943.

Jansher clinches title

BEZIERS, France, May 14, (Reuter): Australia's Rodney Martin made world number one Jansher Khan of Pakistan fight all the way for victory in the final of the Beziers International Squash Tournament yesterday.

Fourth seed Martin, who beat world number three and compatriot Chris Dittmar in the semifinals, extended Jansher to five games before losing 10-8 6-9 9-1 5-9 9-2.

Martin opted for all-out attack in his attempt to unseat the top seed, who relied on his almost immaculate defensive skills and his drop shots to deter the onslaught.

The first game turned into a marathon lasting 32 minutes. It hung delicately in the balance with service exchanged 10 times with the score at 7-7.

Jansher finally prevailed but Martin turned on the pressure in the second game. The Pakistani seemed to take a grip on the match when he won the third in just eight minutes but the Australian levelled at 2-2 in the fourth by going for his shots again and taking risk after risk.

At that stage the world num-ber five looked well capable of an upset victory but tiredness set in after some long exchanges at 2-2 in the decider and Martin finally cracked.

Orioles beat Athletics

OAKLAND, California, May 14. (AP): Jay Tibbs and four relievers combined on a five-hitter as the Baltimore Orioles beat Oakland and won their first series against the Athletics since May 1987. The Orioles won two straight

toad games for the first time this season. Oakland had not lost a series at home since last July against California.

Tibbs (2-4) won his second straight start, allowing one run on five hits in 6 1-3 innings.

Blue Jays 6, Tigers 3 George Bell homered, doubled and scored the tiebreaking run in the eighth inning on John Olerud's sacrifice fly as the Toronto Blue Jays defeated the Detroit Tigers.

Third baseman Tony Phillips' wild throw set up Toronto's two unearned runs in the eighth. Phillips has made 12 of the Tigers' 29 errors this season.

David Wells (1-0) got the vic-tory in relief while Jack Morris (2-5) lost his fourth straight decision.

Results American League Toronto 6 Detroit Minnesota Milwaukee Kansas City Chicago WS Boston Baltumore Oakland NY Yankees Cleveland Texas

Philadelphia San Francisco Atlanta Cincinnati St Louis Chicago Cubs Montreal Pitishurgh San Diego

Houston A Mets postpo

maich. French finish

the European Judo Championships with four more gold medals yesterday. of the medals table.

Carabetta captured his third European crown in a row, bantamweight Philippe Pradayrol won his first title and Cecile Nowak defeated four-times world champion Kren Briggs in the women's bantamweight final for the second time.

lightweight category, producing three scores in the final and throwing Gudrun Hausch of West Germany twice. Nowak, who beat Briggs in the

Helsinki final a year ago, this time defeated the Briton with an inner thigh throw for yuko (five points). Carabetta had a narrower Victory, beating East Germany's

Martin Speight was the top Sussex scorer with a fluent 76. including 12 fours, off 100 balls. His third-wicket partnership of 122 in 27 overs with opener Jamie Hall (53) was the highest of the

in top spot FRANKFURT, May (Renter): Lightweight world champion Cathy Arnaud won her fourth consecutive European title as France ended one of their most successful appearances at

HOVE, England, May 14,

(Reuter): Zimbabwe lost the first

match of their short cricket tour

of England when they went down

by 95 runs to an inexperienced

Sussex side containing nine

Zimbabwe were dismissed for

138 with 14.3 overs remaining in

the one-day match after Sussex

had totted up 233 for eight from

The visitors lost their first

wickets for 106 and their last five

batsmen added just 32 runs in

Sussex leg-spinner Ian Salis-bury, 20, took four of the last five

wickets to finish with for 25 from

7.3 overs and fast bowler Philip

Threlfall claimed three for 40 off

Jain Butchart (24) and Eddo

Brandes (23) offered the most

resistance in a disappointing

Zimbabwe innings and Brandes was the last out soon after driv-

ing Salisbury for the only six of

their 55 overs.

seven overs.

the match.

uncapped players yesterday.

The French, who took two golds on Saturday, finished top

...Their featherweight Bruno

Arnaud, 26, dominated the

Olympic silver medallist Udo Quellmalz on a close decision in the final.

WORCESTER, May 14, (Reuter): Phil Newport upstaged Richard Hadler, the world's greatest allrounder, yesterday as the three-day cricket match between Worcestershire and New Zealand appeared to revolve around a personal battle between the two.

After Hadlee had taken five for 27

in Worcestershite's first innings and then held the visitors' batting together with a superb 90. Newport did even better.

For Newport, who hit 18 fours, it ominent.

He took six New Zealand first innings wickets for 54 and then hit a career-best 98 after the county chant-

pions looked on the verge of collapsing in their second innings

It left the match delicately poised at the end of the second day with Worcestershire on 248 for seven, a

signalled the end of a year of disap-In the corresponding future against the Australians last year he roduced a match-winning haul of 11

for 27 to earn a Test call-up but then

broke down with an achilles tendon

Sussex de la Newport upstages Hadlee
Zimbabwe

WORCESTER, May 14, (Reuter): injury which prevented him from A Jones & Bennis b Newport injury which prevented him from playing for the rest of the season. With injuries dogging other England candidates, Newport may have done enough to earn a place in the squad for two one-day inter-

nationals against New Zealand which will be chosen on Thursday. Newport went to the crease when Worcestershire were struggling on 59 for four and without star batsman Graeme Hick, who suffered a broken finger on the opening day.

A lifth-wicket stand of 179 with

Richard Illingworth, who made 74, saw the county recover but then three wickets fell shortly before the close. Earlier Hadlee had continued New Zealand's first innings recover when they resumed at 113 for eight and he took his overnight 23 not out to 90 before he was the last man out as the visitors were dismissed for 201.

Scoreboard WORCESTERSHIRE first innings 171 (R Hadiee live for 27) NEW ZEALAND first innings (overnight

M. Greatbatch c sub b Newport M. Gredopaine auto hewyon.
K. Rutherlord libw b Weston
J. Crowe c Bevins b McEwan
M. Priest c sub b Newport
R. Hadlee c Bewins b McEwan
Smith c sub b Newport
D. Momson libw b Newport
L. Millinger and out Extras (b-8 ib-12 w-10 nb-4

6-697-1118-1139-152. Bowling Newport 26-8-54-6. McEwan 16-3-2-49-3. Weston 7-1-32-1 illingworth 18-3-2-49-3, weston 10-1-33-0
WORCESTERSHIRE second innings
P. Bent Ibw b Hadles
M Weston c Priest to Morrison
D. D'Oliveira c Morrison b Hadles

Neale low b Millmow
R Illingworth c Crowe b Morrison P. Newpoil & Rutherford & Priest S Lampin not out ... N Rattford c and b Morrison S Bevans not out Extra: (b 1 lb-1 nb-6)

To bal G Hick S McEwan Bowling to date Morrison 16-2-60-3 Hadtee 15-2-59-2, Millmow 16-1-55-1 Priest 21-7-39-1, Rutherford 7-0-27-0

SPORTS England seek inspirational performance from Gascoigne in friendly.

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): England, lacking several key midfielders through injury and club commitments, will be looking for another inspirational performance from Paul Gascoigne in their World Cup soccer warm-up game with Denmark

The talented but temperamental Gascoigne played a starring role for unbeaten run to 16 games with a 4-2 victory over Czechoslovakia in April.

"Gascoigne played very well last month and we need to have another look at him again with Neil Webb and Bryan Robson out," said manager Bobby Robson. "It is a good opportunity to do so.

squad for the match because they are required by Manchester United for the Football Association (FA) Cup final replay against Crystal Palace on Thur-

For Webb, not yet assured of an England place, the replay will also

Webb and captain Robson are both out of England's largely experimental

determine whether be makes the trip to

England also have doubts over Robson's usual deputy, midfielder Steve McMahon, who has a hamstring strain and defender Mark Wright who is suffering a leg problem.

Both were used as second half substitutes against Czehoslovakia and McMahon, in particular, could have expected to be in the starting line-up in a bid to confirm his place in England's World Cup squad if fit.

Manager Robson, who had hoped to field a virtual full-strength team against a rebuilt and improving young Danish side, will at least be boosted by the unexpected early availability of winger Chris Waddle.

Waddle joined up with the remain-der of the 26-man squad after helping his French club Marseille clinch their second successive championship on Saturday and his presence alongside John Barnes and Gascoigne will help give England an attractive attacking

Robson may also recall Peter Beardsley, at least as a substitute, to give the skilful striker an opportunity to proteins fitness after missing eight of Liverpool's last nine games through injury

"He looked very sharp in training and very quick." said Robson who may be forced to play one of two essentially attacking midfielders. Steve Hodge or David Platt, alongside. Gascoigne if McMahon fails in

E. Germans rally to hold Brazil

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, May 14, (Reuter): A superb last minute free kick by substitute Rico Steinmann earned East Ger-many a surprise 3-3 draw with Brazil in a soccer friendly yester-

Steinmann curled his 25-yard free kick around the Brazilian defensive wall to earn his team a standing ovation from the more than 67,600 spectators at Maracana Stadium.

Playing in their last full friendly international before the World Cup finals in Italy, Brazil made mistakes in defence, showed little creativity in midfield and missed chances in attack.

It was Brazil's second disappointing performance in 10 days. On May 5 they were booed off the pitch after an unconvincing 2-1 win over Bulgaria in Cam-

The first half was a tedious affair. East Germany, who did not qualify for the World Cup but had won three of their four friendlies this year, played with a five-man defence which Brazil were unable to break down.

Brazil were not even able to cause problems from free kicks around the penalty area, traditionally a Brazilian speciality.

SPORTS BRIEFS

E.German minister

EAST BERLIN, May 14. (Reuter):

East Germany's important DTSB

sports federation wants the country's first sports minister to resign, saying she is not up to the job. The German

Gymnastics and Sports Federation met on Saturday and decided to ask

its leaders to write to Prime Minister

Lothar de Maiziere and demand he sacks Youth and Sports Minister

Cordula Schubert, a DTSB spokes-man said today.

LONDON, May 14. (Reuter): The

draw for the quarterfinals of the Ben-son and Hedges Cricket Cup was

made today as follows: Essex v Not-

tinghamshire: Worcestershire v

Glamorgan: Somerset v Middlesex:

Lancashire v Surrey. Matches to be

BRUSSELS. May 13. (Reuter): Swede Ove Sellberg held off the

challenge of Europe's leading prize-money winner Ian Woosnam of

Britain to score his third victory of

the PGA European Tour in the Belgian Open yesterday.

SYDNEY, May 14, (Reuter): World Boxing Council (WBC) light-

heavyweight champion Jeff Harding of Australia has cut his left eyebrow. forcing the postponement of his June

2 title fight with Britain's Dennis

played on Wednesday, May 30.

Beigian Open

Title fight

B&H Cup

Steinmann scores in last minute

Brazil's Alemao (centre) fights with E. Germany's Uwe (right) and Ulf. (Reuter wirephoto).

Only Valdo, who troubled the East German defence with his dribbling, showed any inspira-

The first real chance came in the 29th minute when Muller pounded on a rebound but had his shot blocked by an East Ger-

The first Brazilian goal came one minute before the interval. Mullet split the East German defence with a through pass and Alemao connected the shot wide of Bracutigam for a 1-0 lead.

East Germany, playing with-out key striker Andreas Thom who was not released by his West

Bayer Leverkusen, equalised with their first dangerous attack two minutes after half-time. Thomas Doll, who found himself unmarked in front of the

German First Division club

Brazilian goal area, headed home a corner from six yards. The Brazilians then came briefly to life. Careca missed two chances in the 48th and 53th minutes before he finally found his

The striker who played for Ita-ly's League champions Napoli scored with a low header from a Branco cross in the 55th minute. Four minutes later midfielder Dunga, who did not play against

Bulgaria, forced his way between two defenders and scored with a powerful shot. With the score 3-1, Brazilian coach Sebastiao Lazaroni then

made five substitutions in ten Taking advantage of this. East Germany reduced the deficit in the 69th minute with a goal

scored on a fast break. Steinmann, who had only just come on, put Doll clear. The forward's shot was brilliantly stopped by Taffarel but Ernst shot home the

In the last minute, Doll ran half the length of the field on another break and was unceremoniously pulled down by Mauro Galvao, who received a yellow card.

Steinmann scored from the free kick to give East Germany a hard-fought but well-deserved 3-

The Brazilians fly to Italy on May 20.

Young Yugoslavian

Monica Seles, a 16-year-old Yugoslavian, in action against American Martina Navratilova in the Italian Open women's tennis fournament on Sunday. Seles won the final 6-1 (Reuter wirephoto)

Cagliari businessmen oppose alcohol ban

CAGLIARI. Sardinia, May 14, (Reuter): Cagliari businessmen opposed British calls for a partial alcohol ban on England's notorious soccer fans during the world cup, saying it would not work and they would lose money.

British Sports Minister Colin

Moynihan said in Cagliari last week a ban on drink at the city's World Cup stadium and in city centre bars was vital to avoid violence from the hooligaps expected to follow the

England team to Sardinia.

Raffaele Gazzia, president of the
Cagliari Traders Association said:
"Moynihan's call is over the top. A
measure to ban alcohol would be a punishment for the city and you would need an army of police to ... stop cans and bottles of beer being sold under the counter."
He told the Corrière Della Sera

newspaper there were more than a thousand bars in Cagliari and a total closure would be better than trying to limit the sale of alcohol.

But bar owner Mario Sardara, leader of the local Cagliari Soccer

Supporters Club, said he would rather make less money than run the risk of having bars destroyed by the

Asked about Garzia's statement, Sardara said: "They are safe behind their desks. We have to stay at the bar and we would prefer to earn less than run the risk of having our places destroyed. "I know the English well ... you have got to be careful, especially if

they come en masse. Moynihan is dead right, he knows his people."
The English fans will confront thousands of Dutch supporters, also potorious for violence, when the two nations meet in Cagliari on June 16.

Mayor Paolo di Magistris wants a 36-hour alcohol ban around all the three World Cup matches in Cagliari, but so far prefect Mario Paxi has refused to announce res-



was a drug addict.

Borg, 33, had sued the Swedish satirical magazine Z over the article, based on an interview with his former girlfriend Jannike Bjor-ling who claimed Borg routinely sported cocame.

The character and cuculation of the information is such that Bjorn Borg, through the publication of it, must have suffered the court estimates and sets the damages at 75,000 crowns (\$12,500), the court ruling read.

Borg had seed for \$57,000.

The ruling reaffirmed the jury's opinion last week that the nagazine was guilty of defants-

Court spokeswoman Catarina
Collin told Reuters the former
editor-in-chief of the magazine
has also been fined 5,000 crowns
(\$830).

Fittipaldi sets lap records

INDIANAPOLIS. Indiana. May 14. (Reuter): Brazilian Emerson Fittipaldi captured the provisional pole for the Indianapolis 500 mile race yesterday by setting records on all four of his qualifying laps and with a total speed average of 362.6 kph 25.301 mph). Fittipaldi, the defending Indy

500 champion, will not know until next Saturday whether he will keep the pole position.
Heavy weekend rains limited

the trials to just 90 minutes yesterday and at least three drivers with a chance of going faster will get their shot next Saturday when qualifications resume.

Bridge

RESULTS of the Barclay's Cigarette Bridge

Mamooun Sabri & Sand El Said
 Sharing second Ramez & Michel Samaha

1 Lollo Murthwaite and Nabil Akol

3 J Gaijar & K T Simon A fournament will be held to end the first. Barclay season on Friday May 18, at the Regency Palace at 3.00 pm.
Results of the Hubara Contre Bridge Chub dame held on Saturday

I Ibrahim & Saymeh Sname second Lote Murhware & Nabil ... Akel and Branca Moussah & Ahmed Teath ...

1 Jaggs & Aurora 2 Suhondan & Brown Oskay 3 Eszeldin and Mohammen Elbaz Richits of the Messach Ladies Bridge-

Club game held yesterday 1 Nahi Arei & Loho Murihwaite 2 Elaine Korela & Fima Kasom. 3 Margaret Mayhard & Jane Jackson The Messach Ladies Bridge Club will hold the End of the Year Tournament of Monday, May 21, at 9 00 am

Britain to back any 'pullout decision'

Italy tipped to win World Cup

BOLOGNA, Italy, May 14, (Reuter): Italy will win the 1990 World Cup, Dutchman Marco van Basten will be top striker and Cameroun could be the surprise team according to an opinion poll published today. The Italian sports magazine Gueria Spor-

tivo said it had asked soccer writers in 104 countries to predict the highlights of the 24nation tournament which kicks off in Milan Italy, already three times World Cup winners, were favourites to take the title, ahead of

Brazil and the Netherlands. Holders Argentina got only three votes and captain Diego Maradona was tipped top scorer by only five people in the survey.

Begin Britain's Sports Ministry confirmed today the government would back the soccer authorities in Italy if they pulled England out

of the World Cup because English fans were causing major or fatal incidents. But a ministry spokesman, clarifying press reports, said Britain was doing everything in

its power to ensure that such a "hypothetical" situation did not arise. "I'm sure if a few fans start causing problems in Cagliari the Italian police will be

well-versed in how to deal with them." the spokesman said. He said Sports Minister Colin Moynihan did tell journalists in a briefing last week that he was ready to back Fifa, the International

mer Ferrari team-mate Gerhard

Berger of deliberately attempt-

ing to push him off the track at 300 kph.

Berger, who was leading in his McLaren on the 36th lap of the

61-lap race, appeared to cut

across the nose of Mansell's

Ferrari as he attempted to pass

the Austrian on the exit from the

Ferrari onto the grass at the side

of the circuit and he performed a

near-miracle to control his car as

it span a full 360 degrees before

rejoining the race.

Mansell said: "He was pushing

me right off the circuit. It wasn't

even subtle and everyone who

Mansell was forced to steer his

Tamburello Bend.

Football Federation, if it decided to send the English team home because of major violence or latalities. "It would obviously be naive of him to say

I never see a situation where England would be brought home." "the spokesman said.
But he added: "It was a hypothetical answer to a hypothetical question. We're doing everything possible to make sure it doesn't

Moynihan's remarks, reported in the British press yesterday, received wide coverage in

English soccer clubs have been barred from European competitions since the Heysel stadium disaster in 1985 which claimed 39

On Saturday Uefa president Lennart Johansson, after meeting Moynihan in London, agreed to postpone a decision on the return of English clubs until after the World

Cup.
■ Scotland's World Cup soccer plans were upset today when Steve Nicol was ruled out of next month's finals in Italy and Mo Johnston withdrew from Wednesday's warm-up against Egypt.

Liverpool defender Nicol will need at least six weeks to recover after undergoing a groin operation on Thursday and Johnston, a key figure in Scotland's World Cup hopes, will miss the Egypt match because of food poisonJohnston, whose goals in the qualifying matches carried Scotland through to the finals, has been ordered to stay in bed, but is expected to join the squad again on Thursday for a match against Poland next weekend. Nicol, capped 26 times for Scotland and a

member of the 1986 squad in Mexico, had

already been ruled out of this week's fixtures because of the long term effects of his groin 'It is very unfortunate for Steve but he had been carrying the injury for some time and it would have been difficult for him to have tried to play in the World Cup. He's absolutely sick

about it," Scotland's assistant manager Craig Brown said. Uruguay have pulled out of a World Cup soccer warm-up friendly with Yugoslavia due to have been played in Zagreb on May 30.

Dusan Maravic, the Yugoslav Soccer Federation's (YSF) secretary for foreign affairs, said the federation had received a telex from Uruguay today. They did not disclose the reason, but the

fact is the telex came immediately after the fan riots yesterday," Maravic said.

More than 100 people were injured, including 10 critically, in clashes before the first division match in Zagreb between Dinamo Zagreb and Red Star Belgrade.



The long-awaited event, the 4th annual Kuwait rate was held at the Messilah Beach on Friday. The event, drewlarge and massive crowds of fun and beach lovers. Winston Cigarettes, always supportive of such events were there as co-soonsors

Norman wins

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 14, (Reuter): Greg Norman of Australia was declared the winner of the \$1 million Memorial tournament yesterday as heavy overnight rains made the course unplayable for the final round. Norman, with three birdies over his final eight holes on Saturday. finished with a three-under-par 69 for the wet day and a 54-hole total of

LPGA tourney

CHESAPEAKE, Virginia, May 14, (Reuter): Dottie Mochrie shot a four-under-par 68 yesterday to complete a runaway victory in the \$350,000 LPGA golf tournament at the Greenbrier Country Club.

Charvet withdrawn

PARIS. May 14. (Reuter): Toulouse

centre Denis Charvet has been with-

drawn from the French Rugby

Union squad to tour Australia next month after insulting a referee at the end of a French championship

N. America Cup VANCOUVER, British Columbia, May 14. (UPI): John Catliff scored in the 88th minute yesterday, his second goal of the game, giving Canada a 2-1 victory over Mexico and the cham-

pionship of the North America Cup. Wheaton triumphs

KIAWAH ISLAND, South Carolina, May 14. (Reuter): Thirdseeded American David Wheaton took advantage of South African Mark Kaplan's lack of mobility yesterday to post a 6-4 6-4 victory in the final of the US Men's Clay Court Tennis Championship.

hampionship still IMOLA, Italy, May 14, (Reuter): Nigel Mansell's bid for the World Drivers' Championship has not been helped by Riccardo Patrese's victory in the San Marino Grand Prix or his own angry exit from the Autodromo Enzo E Dino Ferrari. DROMO ENZO DINO FE sell was to blame. But nor has it ended. In fact, He said: "I just saw his nose for the first time in several out of the corner of my eye at the seasons, the 1990 World Championship looks wide open. The Briton, who produced a magnificent charge to steer his Ferrari through from sixth to second before retiring with a blown engine, left the circuit in a raging mood and accused his for-

Patrese holds the winner's cup. (Reuter wirephoto)

saw it knows that happened. I don't know what to say about it. 'Gerhard is a friend of mine and I drove with him at Ferrari

all last year. I just don't know why he did it. I've never been so disappointed and upset in all my career as I feel now. I felt it was

Berger, who drove on to finish second behind Patrese's Williams, expressed his regrets for the incident but left it open to debate as to whether he or Man-

last minute just as he began spin-ning. I am very sorry, I don't like things like that to happen. "I also missed a gear, made the

wrong tyre choice and got boxed in behind a back-marker just before Riccardo overtook me." With three points from the

opening three races of what is proving to be a more competitive season than any seen in recent vears, Mansell is now just one of a pack of drivers with ambitions on the title.

Ayrton Senna with 13 points in the early leader ahead of champion Alain Prost and Berger on 12 and Patrese on nine.

Patrese's victory in a race which most of the teams acknowledged would provide a more realistic guide to the season ahead than either of the two season-openers in Phoenix or Sao Paulo established both him and Williams as real contenders for the honours.

had been forced out by a fractured rear wheel rim, Patrese's Williams' team-mate Thierry Boutsen of Belgium looked com-manding as he led before also being forced to retire by gearbox and engine problems.

World Championship will be at least a three-team battle involving McLaren, Ferrari and Williams. The fact that both Benettons finished in the top six suggested that they too may also be

It was brief confirmation of

the growing feeling that the 1990

involved this year. McLaren, Ferrari and Williams have already enjoyed one victory each and it was a rare experience last night not to hear the most confident sounds in the paddock coming from the

McLaren pits. Ron Dennis admitted: "It was obviously disappointing for Gerhard and the team that we didn't win but it was a good second

Frank Williams was as delighted as Dennis was disappointed. "We won fair and square in a thrilling race and the result proves we are as competitive as anyone. We shall keep working hard and hope for another great result at Monaco.

Richards apologises to West Indies board

BRIDGETOWN, Barbados, May 14, (Reuter): Viv Richards has apologised to the West Indies Cricket Board about anexplosive row with an English journalist in the press box during last month's final Test in Antigur.

The West Indies captain, who was arguing with the journalist after the teams had begon playing on the third day, said in a letter to the board he was upset by some "offensive" articles but regretted his actions.

It was the perceived assault on my dignity as a person, the invasion of my privacy and the expressions implied in the offending articles which provoked me to anger." Richards said in the letter, which was published in an Antiguan newspaper. He accused the English press of "seasoning" reports with incidents off the field of play and seeking to use them as 'psychological warfare' against the West Indies.

I find it extremely offensive when a journalist chooses to make a sensational story out of my ill-health and, in the process, makes a number of derogatory remarks.

"I regret I snapped and handled this altercation with the English press the way I did," he added. The West Indies captain, who had an haemorrhold operation during the series, was reported in the press to have made. rude gestures towards English supporters following the dismis-

sal of acting skipper Alan Lamb. Richards, whose letter and a report submitted by team manager Clive Lloyd will be discussed at the West Indies board general meeting in St Lucia next weekend, said the English and other foreign press often wrote offensive articles about him and

"During the final Test of the West Indies-England series it had reached the stage where it had become too much in consequence, I confronted a journalist in the press box. Without doubt this was unwise but at the time I saw no other course of action. he said.

Published by: Dar Al-Sevassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Officer Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: -: 22332 KT

Telephonesi 4813566 (main lines)

Amual Subscriptions hoviduals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Ospertments (C) Tay (Marie Charges extra for over Tet 418149.4831346

ARAB @ TIMES